

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

First Generation

1. Manuel Gonzalez, son of **Joseph Gonzalez** and **Maria Delle Vallee**, was born in 1767 in San Vicente de la Barquera, Cantabria, Spain,^{1,2} died in 1838 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹ at age 71, and was buried in 1838 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1,3}

General Notes: Manuel Gonzalez, 1767-1838, left his home in 1784 and sailed with the Spanish Army to America. His birthplace is usually given as San Vicente de la Barquera, a seaport on the north coast of Spain. His will notes however, that he was a native of Camijanes, a very small town overlooking the Nansa River about 20 to 30 minutes southwest of San Vicente de la Barquera.

Manuel attained the rank of Corporal, was appointed an Indian Commissioner in 1792, and then chief commissary to the Spanish Army in Pensacola, Justice of the Peace in Pensacola, and Quartermaster General of the Territorial Militia in 1822. Over the years Manuel acquired various grants of land from the Spanish Crown in the Pensacola area, mostly located in the Gonzalia and Cantonment areas, with homes at at Vacaria Baja and 15-Mile-House. Manuel became a wealthy man, a landowner and a cattle rancher.

Manuel died at Vacaria Baja in 1838 and was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery. A few years before he died he wrote his will. In it he states that he is sixty-three years old, a native of Camijanes, Spain, in the bishopric of Santander, and that he is the legitimate son of Joseph Gonzalez and Maria Del Vall. Also that he married Miss Maria Bonifay in church and that there were ten children from this marriage.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military:² At age 17 Manuel joined the Spanish military and sailed for either New Orleans or Pensacola in America.
- Occupation: Rancher, landowner.
- Residence: Res: 15 Mile House-"Gonzalia"-near Pensacola.
- Census: 1820, Pensacola, Florida.⁴ Manuel Gonzalez, 50, married, born Asturias [Spain], farmer. He is living with his wife, Maria, and children: Jose, 17, Maria, 10, Nazario, 8, Pedro, 6, and Joaquin, 3. Living also in the household are his son, Celestino, 25, married to Maria de la Rua, 18, and their dau Maria, 1; son Juan, 20, married to Josefa, 18, and their 1 year old son.
- Will: 20 Jun 1833, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1838, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³ Plaque in front of Gonzalez plot reads:

Don Manuel Gonzalez

A native of Spain, Don Manuel Gonzalez joined the army at Madrid and was sent to New Orleans. After his discharge, he was granted passage through the Choctaw and Creek Nations to Pensacola. At Pensacola, he was a successful cattle rancher. He opened a market on Plaza Ferdinand in 1816. With the transfer of Florida to the United States, he was appointed Justice of the Peace and Quarter Master General for the Florida Militia.

Manuel married **Marie Louise Bonifay**, daughter of **Joseph Bonifay** and **Mariana Pingron**, in Jul 1796. Marie was born in 1781 in Pensacola, Florida,^{4,6,7} died in 1860^{3,7} at age 79, and was buried in 1860 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{3,7}

General Notes: Marie Louise Bonifay was not born on Martinique as noted on the tombstone plaque. In the 1820 Spanish census of Pensacola, she is married to Manuel Gonzalez, she is 40 and was born in Pensacola. This is more apt to be correct since the Martinique story is just that, with no basis in fact.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1820, Pensacola, Florida.⁴ Da. Maria Bonifay, wife of Manuel Gonzalez, 40, born Pensacola
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{3,7}

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- Gravestone Inscription:³
Marie Louise Bonifay--Gonzalez, His Wife, Born 1781 on, Martinique--Died 1860, Daughter of Joseph and Marianne Bonifay

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 M i. **Celestino Gonzalez**^{8,9} was born circa 1796 in Pensacola, Florida,^{10,11} died 23 Jul 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{12,13} about age 48, and was buried in 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{14,15}
- + 3 F ii. **Eulalia Christian Gonzalez** was born 24 Jul 1799 in Escambia County, Florida,^{16,17} died 8 Oct 1868 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹⁶ at age 69, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶
- + 4 F iii. **Virginia Gonzalez** was born in 1802 in Escambia County, Florida.
- + 5 M iv. **Joseph Gonzalez** was born in 1804 in Escambia County, Florida.
- + 6 F v. **Merced Gonzalez**^{18,19} was born in 1807 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹
- + 7 M vi. **Peter Gonzalez**^{20,21} was born 29 Apr 1810 in Pensacola, Florida,^{22,23} died 12 Mar 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{20,24} at age 70, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{20,25}
- + 8 M vii. **James Joaquin Gonzalez**²⁶ was born in 1813 in Escambia County, Florida,²⁷ died 12 Dec 1887²⁸ at age 74, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹
- + 9 M viii. **Samuel Zacharias Gonzalez**^{21,30} was born 5 Nov 1817 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁰ died 16 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{31,32} at age 89, and was buried 17 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³
- + 10 F ix. **Irene Gonzalez** was born in 1820 in Escambia County, Florida, died 24 Feb 1873³⁴ at age 53, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴
- + 11 F x. **Mary Louisa Georgiana Gonzalez**³⁵ was born in 1823 in Escambia County, Florida.³⁵

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Second Generation (Children)

2. Celestino Gonzalez^{8,9} (*Manuel*¹) was born circa 1796 in Pensacola, Florida,^{10,11} died 23 Jul 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{12,13} about age 48, and was buried in 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{14,15}

Noted events in his life were:

- Confirmation: 7 May 1798, Pensacola, Florida.³⁶ Confirmation conferred in the Plaza of Pensacola, 7 May 1798, by the Most Reverend Senor Don Luis Penalver y Cardenas; Zelestino Gonzalez, son of Manuel and of Maria Luisa Bonifas. Padrino: Cornelio Macarty.
- Census: Spanish Census of Pensacola, 1820.¹⁰ In the census, Celestino is listed in the household of his parents, Manuel and Maria Bonifay Gonzalez. He is 25, married to his first wife, Maria de la Rua, 18, and they have a 1 year old daughter, Maria.
- Census: 1830, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷ There are five free white males and females in the household and 4 slaves.
- Census: 1840, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 1844, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³
- Gravestone Inscription:¹⁴ In Memory of Col. Celestino Gonzalez, native of Pensacola, who died July 23, 1844, in the 48th year of his age

Celestino married **Maria De La Rua**¹⁰ about 1818.¹⁰ Maria was born about 1802 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰

The child from this marriage was:

12 F i. **Maria Gonzalez**

Celestino next married **Pauline Graupera**,³⁹ daughter of **Pablo Graupera**⁴¹ and **Marguerite Jardelat**, 3 Jul 1825 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰ Pauline was born 7 Jun 1800 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{42,43} died 29 Mar 1896 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{43,44,45} at age 95, and was buried 30 Mar 1896 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{14,45,46}

General Notes: Apparently Pauline Graupera was married to Antonio Mendoza before she married Celestino Gonzalez. One Granpera/Graupera researcher turned up a baptismal record for Fernando Mendoza/Mendosa in the *Sacramental records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans*. Fernando was baptized 16 April 1825. The record gives his date of birth as 29 September 1822, in Pensacola, and his parents as Antonio Mendosa, native of Havana, Cuba, and Paulina Graupera, native of New Orleans. His maternal grandparents are Pablo Graupera and Margarita Jardela; his paternal grandparents are Juan Mendosa and Maria de La Torre; his godparents, or sponsors were Juan Manuel Fleitas and Josephina Graupera, the "infant's maternal aunt." No marriage for Pauline and Antonio has yet been found nor a death for Antonio. Pauline married Celestino just a few months after Fernando was baptized. Fernando turns up in the 1850 census in New Orleans, age 29, a wharf official; he is living with "the Widow Granpera, age 85" and "the widow Gagnet" age 53. This would be Marguerite Jardelat Graupera and Josephine Graupera Gagnet. Margarita would only have been 69 and Josephine about 46 at the time of the census.

Noted events in her life were:

- Confirmation: New Orleans, Louisiana, 4 Oct 1800.⁴⁷
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸ Pauline Gonzalez, 57, born Louisiana
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹ Pauline Gonzalez, 59, born Louisiana. She and two of her sons are living next door to Thomas W. Brent and his wife, Merced, Pauline's daughter.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰ Pauline Gonzalez, 69, born Louisiana. Living in the household of S.C. Gonzalez, 43, her son.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹ Pauline Gonzalez, 81, mother [of Stephen

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Buck Gonzalez], born FL, father born Spain, mother born FL

- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 30 Mar 1896, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵
- Obituary: 30 Mar 1896, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵² The Daily News, Monday afternoon, p.2
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 3 Mar 1896, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{3,53}
- Gravestone Inscription:^{14,54} Pauline Graupera, wife of Col. Celestino Gonzalez, born New Orleans, La., June 7, 1800, d. Mar. 29, 1896

Children from this marriage were:

- + 13 F i. **Merced Gonzalez**^{55,56,57,58} was born 19 Sep 1824 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{56,57,59,60,61,62} died 10 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{59,63,64} at age 95, and was buried 12 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{57,65}
- + 14 M ii. **Stephen Celestino "Buck" Gonzalez**^{66,67} was born in 1825 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{48,68}
- + 15 M iii. **Manuel C. Gonzalez**^{66,69} was born in 1829 in Florida⁴⁸ and died 3 Aug 1902 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁷⁰ at age 73.
- + 16 M iv. **Celestine Gonzalez**⁶⁶ was born in 1830 in Florida,^{48,66} died in 1884⁶⁶ at age 54, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- + 17 F v. **Anna Rosa Gonzalez**^{71,72} was born 22 Nov 1832 in Florida,^{48,72,73} died 2 Jul 1893 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{72,73,74} at age 60, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{71,72}
- + 18 F vi. **Mentoria Josepha Gonzalez**^{75,76,77} was born 31 Aug 1834 in Ft. McRee, Escambia, Florida,^{78,79,80} died 8 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{78,79,81} at age 86, and was buried 9 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{78,82,83}
- + 19 M vii. **Jasper S. Gonzalez**⁶⁶ was born in 1837 in Florida.⁴⁸
- + 20 F viii. **Marguerite Gonzalez**⁶⁶ was born 23 Nov 1838 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{48,84,85} died 20 Aug 1912 in Cobourn, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada^{86,87} at age 73, and was buried in 1912 in West Point, Orange, New York.⁸⁸
- + 21 M ix. **Charles B. Gonzalez**⁸⁹ was born 21 Feb 1841 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹⁴ died 9 Jan 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{90,91} at age 61, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴

3. Eulalia Christian Gonzalez (*Manuel*¹) was born 24 Jul 1799 in Escambia County, Florida,^{16,17} died 8 Oct 1868 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹⁶ at age 69, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷ E.C. Yniestra, 60, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶

Eulalia married **Peter Yniestra**¹⁷ 29 Jun 1816. Peter was born about 1794 in Louisiana.¹⁷

General Notes: A plaque in the Gonzalez plot in St. Michael's Cemetery in Pensacola, Florida, notes that Eulalia was buried in the family plot and that she was married to don Peter Yniestra from Cadiz, Spain. In the 1860 census, Peter was born in Louisiana. The plaque also notes that Marie Louise Bonifay, Eulalia's mother, was born in Martinique, but there is no proof of that. One online webpage gives his death date as 1867, but I have not found a source for that and there is no record of his burial in St. Michael's Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷ Peter Yniestra, 66, born LA, blacksmith

4. Virginia Gonzalez (*Manuel*¹) was born in 1802 in Escambia County, Florida.

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Virginia married **Victor Bilard**.

5. **Joseph Gonzalez** (*Manuel*¹) was born in 1804 in Escambia County, Florida.

Joseph married **Josephine Lauellette**.

6. **Merced Gonzalez**^{18,19} (*Manuel*¹) was born in 1807 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹

General Notes: Merced Gonzalez Thornton, widow of George Finch Brent, had two sons by her second husband, Arthur Thornton. The two sons were officers in the Confederate States Army and were killed in battle.¹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida.¹⁸

Merced married **George Finch Brent**,¹⁹ son of **George Brent**⁹³ and **Mary Fitzhugh**, 23 Sep 1825 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹² George died 23 Sep 1825 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{19,94,95}

General Notes: George Finch Brent, a lieutenant in the U.S. Army, died on his marriage day.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Lieutenant in U.S. Army.⁹³
- Obituary: National Intelligencer, 3 Nov 1825, Washington, D.C.⁹⁵ "Brent--George F. formerly of Virginia, married September 23, 1825, Mercer [sic] A. Gonzales, and died same day at Pensacola, Florida"

Merced next married **Arthur Witham Thornton**¹⁹ 16 Dec 1826. Arthur died 2 Nov 1836 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹

7. **Peter Gonzalez**^{20,21} (*Manuel*¹) was born 29 Apr 1810 in Pensacola, Florida,^{22,23} died 12 Mar 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{20,24} at age 70, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{20,25}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁶ Peter Gonzalez, 50, tax collector, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷ Peter Gonzalez, 57, farmer, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁸ Peter Gonzalez, 70, merchant, born FL, father born Spain, mother born LA
- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory of Peter Gonzalez, b. Apr. 29, 1810, d. Mar. 12, 1881.²⁰
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰

Peter married **Gila Bonifay**,^{20,21} daughter of **Manuel Bonifay**⁶ and **Genovella Teresa Yniestra**,¹⁰⁰ 3 Nov 1833 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{21,99} Gila was born 1 Sep 1816 in Pensacola, Florida,^{20,23} died 21 Nov 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²⁰ at age 65, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷ Gila Gonzalez, 45, keeping house, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁸ Gila Gonzalez, wife, 64, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{20,101}
- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory of Gila, wife of Peter Gonzalez, b. Sept. 1st, 1816, d. nov.21, 1881.²⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- + 22 F i. **Eulalie M. Gonzalez**¹⁰² was born in Aug 1834 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹⁰² died 26 Apr 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹⁰² at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola,

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- Escambia, Florida.¹⁰²
- + 23 M ii. **Manuel F. Gonzalez**¹⁰³ was born 18 Dec 1839 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{104,105,106} died 6 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{103,106} at age 67, and was buried 8 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{106,107}
 - + 24 F iii. **Merced Mary Gonzalez**^{23,108,109} was born 8 Sep 1845 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{23,109,110} died 8 Nov 1925 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{23,109,110} at age 80, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{23,110}
 - + 25 M iv. **Blake J. Gonzalez**¹⁰⁶ was born circa 1848 in Florida.⁹⁶
 - + 26 M v. **Celestino H. Gonzalez**¹⁰⁶ was born circa 1850 in Florida.⁹⁶
 - + 27 M vi. **Lambert Xavier Gonzalez**^{106,111,112} was born 20 May 1852 in Florida,^{96,111} died 20 Apr 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹¹³ at age 57, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹¹
 - + 28 M vii. **Samuel John Gonzalez**^{106,114} was born 22 Mar 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹¹⁴ died 16 Jul 1929 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹¹⁴ at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁵
 - + 29 F viii. **Emily Mary Gonzalez**^{116,117} was born in 1856 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{116,117} died 25 Apr 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{116,117} at age 82, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
 - + 30 M ix. **Oscar Albert Gonzalez**^{106,118,119} was born 28 Mar 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹²⁰ died 6 Mar 1917 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{118,119,120} at age 58, and was buried 7 Mar 1917 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁹
 - 31 M x. **Reuben Gonzalez**⁹⁷ was born circa 1859 in Florida.⁹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷ Reuben Gonzalez, 11, born FL

8. James Joaquin Gonzalez²⁶ (*Manuel*¹) was born in 1813 in Escambia County, Florida,²⁷ died 12 Dec 1887²⁸ at age 74, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶

James married **Petronilla De La Rua**,^{121,122,123} daughter of **Francisco Xavier De La Rua**¹²⁴ and **Josefa Falcon**,¹²⁴ 17 Nov 1834 in Escambia County, Florida.^{27,123} Petronilla was born in 1815,²⁷ died 12 Aug 1851 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{27,125} at age 36, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Patronilla Gonzalez, d. Aug. 12, 1851, age 36.¹²⁵
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

9. Samuel Zacharias Gonzalez^{21,30} (*Manuel*¹) was born 5 Nov 1817 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁰ died 16 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{31,32} at age 89, and was buried 17 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³

General Notes: In his wife's obituary, he is referred to as Major S.Z. Gonzalez. On the veteran plaque next to his tombstone, it says he was the naval storekeeper for the Confederate States Navy.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵ Saml Z. Gonzalez, 30, born FL, merchant. Living in his mother's household
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷ S.Z. Gonzalez, 38, Naval Storekeeper

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁶ S.Z. Gonzalez, 61, merchant, born FL
- Will: 10 Sep 1884, Escambia County, Florida.¹²⁷ Wife, H.A. Gonzalez, appointed executrix of his will. Signed by S.Z. Gonzalez. Entered into probate on 16 March 1907.
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁸ Z. Gonzalez, Sr., 66, born Pensacola, father born Spain, mother born LA
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁹ S.Z. Gonzalez, head, born Nov 1818, age 81, born FL, father born Spain, mother born LA, married 50 yrs.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰
- Gravestone Inscription: Samuel Z. Gonzalez, Son of Manuel Gonzalez and Mary Louise Bonifay, b. at Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 5, 1817, d. Mar. 16, 1907.³⁰

Samuel married **Harriet Agnes Ely**.^{21,30,130} Harriet was born in May 1842 in New York, New York,^{35,131,132} died 14 Feb 1916 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{132,133,134} at age 73, and was buried 15 Feb 1916 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{30,132}

Marriage Notes: The 1900 census notes that S.Z., 81 and H.A. Gonzalez, 58, have been married for 50 years - making her a child bride. No record of marriage as been found yet. In 1850 she was 17, putting her birth about 1833, not 1842. They were married in the 1850 census and living with his mother.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵ Harriet A. Gonzalez, 17, born NY. Living with her husband in his mother's household
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷ Harriet Gonzalez, 25
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁶ H.A. Gonzalez, 42, wife, born FL, parents born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁸ Harriet Gonzalez, 42, wife, born NY, parents born England
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁹ H.A. Gonzalez, wife, born May 1842, 58, married 50 yrs, born NY, parents born England
- Residence: 313 W. Gregory St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 14 Feb 1916.¹³⁵
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 15 Feb 1916.¹³⁵
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 15 Feb 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁶
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰
- Gravestone Inscription: Harriet A. Ely, wife of Samuel Z. Gonzalez, d. Feb. 14, 1916.³⁰

10. Irene Gonzalez (*Manuel*¹) was born in 1820 in Escambia County, Florida, died 24 Feb 1873³⁴ at age 53, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁷ Irene Bonifay, 39, born Florida
- Cemetery: St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴

Irene married **Leocadio Bonifay**,¹³⁸ son of **Manuel Bonifay**⁶ and **Genovella Teresa Yniestra**,¹⁰⁰ 18 Nov 1839 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{139,140} Leocadio was born in 1811 in Florida,¹⁴¹ died 27 Aug 1895^{141,142} at age 84, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{141,143}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁷ L. Bonifay, 50, born Florida
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{143,144}

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Children from this marriage were:

- 32 M i. **George U. Bonifay** was born circa 1846 in Florida.¹³⁷
Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁵ Geo. Bonifay, 33, brother in law (to R.B. Hargis), clerk in store, born FL
- 33 M ii. **John R. Bonifay** was born circa 1848 in Florida.¹³⁷
Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁷ John R. Bonifay, 12, born FL
- + 34 F iii. **Mary Merced Bonifay**¹⁴⁶ was born in Dec 1849 in Florida^{146,147} and died in 1944 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida¹⁴⁶ at age 95.
- 35 F iv. **Petronilla Bonifay** was born circa 1850 in Florida.
Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁷ Petronilla Bonifay, 10, born FL
- 36 M v. **Benito M. Bonifay** was born circa 1852 in Florida.
Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁷ Benito M. Bonifay, 8, born FL
- 37 M vi. **Manuel G. Bonifay** was born circa 1855 in Florida.
Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁷ Manuel G. Bonifay, 5, born FL
 - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁵ Manuel Bonifay, 25, brother in law (to R.B. Hargis), born FL, gunsmith
- 38 M vii. **Peter Bonifay** was born circa 1858 in Florida, died in 1912¹⁴⁸ about age 54, and was buried 27 Nov 1912 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁸
Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁷ Peter Bonifay, 2, born FL
 - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁵ Peter Bonifay, 22, brother in law (to R.W. Hargis), born FL, drug clerk
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁸

11. Mary Louisa Georgiana Gonzalez³⁵ (*Manuel*¹) was born in 1823 in Escambia County, Florida.³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵ Georgiana Reynolds, 24, born FL. Living in her mother's household

Mary married **William Reynolds**³⁵ 25 Jan 1847 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁹ William was born about 1820.³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵ William Reynolds, 30, born Vermont? Under "occupation" it says California - maybe he was off to find gold.

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

13. Merced Gonzalez^{55,56,57,58} (*Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 19 Sep 1824 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{56,57,59,60,61,62} died 10 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{59,63,64} at age 95, and was buried 12 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{57,65}

General Notes: On the death certificate of Anna Pauline, dau of Merced, the name of her mother is given as Catherine M. Brent. This is the only document using the name Catherine that has so far been found.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁰ Wife of Thomas W. Brent; age 26, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵¹ Merced Brent, age 36, born Florida.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵² Merced Brent, 46, born FL
- Residence: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵³ 115 Romana St.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵³ Mercy Brent, head, 56, widowed, born FL, father born FL, mother born LA
- Military Pension: Widow's Service Pension: Receipt of Application, 5 Jul 1887, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁴
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁵ Merced G. Brent, 76, head, widow, born Aug 1824, FL, mother of 10 children, 7 living
- Residence: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁵ 116 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁶ 116 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁷ 100 W. Jackson St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁸ Mrs. M.G Brent, 85, head, widowed, born FL. Five of her children are still living with her.
- Residence: 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷ 100 W. Jackson St.
- Death Cause: Heart failure.
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 12 Dec 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 12 Dec 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³
- Gravestone Inscription: Merced Gonzalez, wife of Thos. Wm Brent, b. Sept. 19, 1824, d. Dec. 10, 1919.^{59,159}

Merced married **Thomas William Brent**,^{55,56} son of **Col. William Brent**¹⁶² and **Catherine Walker Johnson**,^{162,163} 12 Jul 1841 in Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.^{160,161} Thomas was born 20 Feb 1808 in Washington, D.C.,^{55,56,164,165,166,167} died 10 Nov 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{55,56,166,168} at age 67, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Notice of Marriage: National Intelligencer, 27 Jul 1841, Washington, D.C.¹⁶⁹ "Brent, Thomas W., a Lt. in the U.S. Navy, and Merced Gonzales, daughter of C. Gonzales, of Barancas, Fla., were married at Barancas, Fla., July 12, 1841, by the Rev. Mr. Guinard." [abstract]

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Naval Officer: US and Confederate States Navies.^{170,171,172} Served 35 years in the U.S. Navy, resigning on 19 January 1861 to serve in the Confederate Navy.
- Military Enlistment: Appointed Acting Midshipman, 27 Aug 1825.¹⁷³ In his letter of acceptance on 29 August 1825 to Samuel L. Southard, Secretary of the Navy, he requested that he be ordered to actual service as soon as possible, preferably aboard the *Brandywine*. In 1829 the U.S. Naval Academy did not exist and training would have been in a classroom and at sea.
- Military Service: 4 Jun 1831.¹⁷⁴ Passed Midshipman

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- Military Service: 3 Mar 1836.¹⁷⁵ Promoted to Lieutenant, USN
- Military: 1846.¹⁷⁰ Served on the sloop of war USS *Falmouth* in the War with Mexico in 1846
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁶ Thomas W. Brent, age 39, USN, Value of real estate \$3000, born D.C.
- Military Promotion: 14 Sep 1855.¹⁷⁵ Promoted to Commander, USN
- Military Service: Dec 1857.¹⁷⁵ Received command of the USS *Marion*, a sloop of war. This was his first command.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁷ Thomas W. Brent, age 52, USN, value of real estate \$12,000, value of personal property \$1,300, born Washington DC.
- Military Service: Jan 1861.¹⁷⁸ Resignation of commission in the US Navy
- Military Service: Mar 1861.^{175,178} Appointed a Commander in the Confederate States Navy by Jefferson Davis. His commission was signed by President Davis and the original is in a museum in Columbus, Georgia - probably the National Civil War Naval Museum.
- Military Service: Mar 1861.^{175,179,180} Appointed Commander of the Navy Yard, Pensacola, Florida. During his time as commander of the Navy Yard, Thomas W. Brent lived in Quarters A at the Navy Yard.
- Military Service: 1862.^{175,178} Appointed Commander of the Georgia & South Carolina Naval Station, based at Savannah
- Military Service: 1863-1864.^{175,179} Served in the Mobile, AL, Squadron on the staff of Admiral Buchanan, CSN
- Military: Dec 1864.¹⁸¹ Commanded the CSS *Savannah* in Savannah harbor just prior to Savannah's capture.
- Military Service: 1865.^{175,178} Assigned to Charleston Station in South Carolina
- Military Service: 22 May 1865.^{175,178,179} Captured and paroled in Mobile, Alabama
- Gravestone Inscription: Thos. Wm. Brent, Comdr. U.S. & C.S.S. Navies, b. Washington D.C., Feb. 20, 1808, d. Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 10, 1875.^{55,182}
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸³ T.W. Brent, 62, born D.C., insurance agent

Children from this marriage were:

- 39 M i. **Daniel Gonzalez Brent**^{184,185,186} was born 17 Apr 1842 in Washington, D.C.,^{55,184,187,188,189} died 28 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{59,184,190} at age 76, and was buried 29 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{55,191,192}

General Notes: Daniel Gonzalez Brent is the one who had the set of china made for F.C. Brent. The china is white with the family crest. This per Mollie Thomas Brent, d.2014.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Service:¹⁹² U.S. Navy; Pensacola Guards, Confederate States; Marine Corps. Listed as Colonel in his obituary
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹³ Daniel, age 8, born Washington DC.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁴ Daniel G., age 18, clerk, born Washington DC.
- Occupation:¹⁹² Served on the editorial staff of the Mobile Register - after the Civil War
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁵ D.G. Brent, 28, Bookkeeper, born Washington D.C.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁶ Daniel G. Brent, son, 42, merchant. living at 115 Romana St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁷ Daniel G. Brent, 58, son, born Apr 1842, Washington D.C., single, milling (sawmill), living at 116 E. Romana St.

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- Occupation: 1903.¹⁹⁸ Manager, Brent Lumber Company, Pensacola
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁶
- Occupation: 1905.¹⁹⁹ Secretary and Treasurer, Brent Lumber Company
- Occupation: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁷ D.G. Brent & Co.
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁷ Living at 100 W. Jackson St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁰ Daniel H. Brent, son, 68, born Washington, D.C.. own income, living at 100 W. Jackson St.
- Occupation: 1918.¹⁹¹ Retired merchant
- Residence: 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹¹ 100 Jackson St.
- Funeral Service: 29 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹² St. Michael's Church
- Obituary: 29 Nov 1918.¹⁹² Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, p.6
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰¹
- Gravestone Inscription:⁵⁵ Daniel Gonzalez Brent, b. Washington, D.C., Apr. 17, 1842, d. Nov. 28, 1918

- 40 F ii. **Anna Pauline Brent**^{202,203,204,205,206} was born 29 Apr 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{59,207,208} died 16 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{59,207} at age 78, and was buried 17 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{55,209,210}

General Notes: Known as Aunt Peany

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹¹ Pauline, age 6, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹² Pauline, age 16, scholar, born Fla.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹³
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹⁴ Residing at 115 Romana St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹⁵ Residing at 116 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹⁶ 116 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁷ 100 W. Jackson St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹⁷
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹⁸ A. Pauline is living with her brother Robert. She is 75 and single, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - her mother's old house.
- Residence: 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹⁹ 200 W. La Rua St.
- Mortuary: 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁹ Northup & Wood
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³
- Gravestone Inscription:⁵⁵ Anna Pauline Brent, b. Apr. 29, 1844, d. Nov. 16, 1922
- Obituary: 17 Nov 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁰ *Pensacola Journal*, Fri morning, p.2

- 41 M iii. **William Thomas Brent**^{221,222} was born 23 Dec 1846 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{223,224} died 15 Oct 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri^{225,226} at age 52, and was buried 17 Oct 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.²²⁷

General Notes:

In 1883 William Thomas Brent entered the Redemptorist order as a postulant in New Orleans. He chose to become a brother in the order and became Brother Robert in Detroit on 26 August 1889. He spent most of his time in Detroit and New Orleans, but the last 18 months of his life was spent in the Redemptorist Community in Kirkwood, Missouri, a suburb of St. Louis. He suffered from heart disease in his last few years, dying on 15 October 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County. He was 53 years old. He was buried at the Redemptorist Cemetery in Kirkwood, Missouri, and later reburied, along with others in the

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

cemetery, in the Redemptorist Cemetery in Liguori, Jefferson County, Missouri, not far from Kirkwood.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁸ William, age 4, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁹ William, 14, scholar, born Fla.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁰ Clerk, Insurance office
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³¹ Residing at 115 Romana St.
- Ordination: 1889, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.²³² Ordained as Brother Robert in the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer) after joining the order in 1883 in New Orleans.
- Obituary: 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri.²³³ *St. Louis Republic*
- Reburial: After 1899, Liguori, Jefferson, Missouri.^{234,235}
- Cemetery: Redemptorist Cemetery, Liguori, Jefferson, Missouri.²³⁶

+ **42** M iv. **Francis Celestino Brent**^{55,237} was born 12 May 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{55,237,238} died 13 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{59,238,239,240} at age 65, and was buried 14 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{55,238,241}

43 F v. **Catherine Irene Brent**^{242,243,244,245,246,247} was born 27 Mar 1850 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{248,249,250} died 14 Dec 1912⁵⁹ at age 62, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵

General Notes: Did not marry.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵¹
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵²
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵³
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁴
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁴
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁵
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁵
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁶
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁷
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁶
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁷
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³
- Gravestone Inscription: Catherine Irene Brent, b. Mar. 27, 1850, d. Dec. 14, 1912.⁵⁵

44 F vi. **Mary Ella Brent**^{258,259,260,261} was born 14 Mar 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{59,166,258,262,263} died 3 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{59,258,264} at age 66, and was buried 4 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{55,265}

General Notes: Known as "Aunt Ella" to Cora Brent Warren.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.²⁶⁵
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁶
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁷
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁸
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁹
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁹

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁰
 - Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁰
 - Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁶
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷¹
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷²
 - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷³
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁸
 - Death Cause: Broncho pneumonia.²⁶⁵ contributory: Cardiac problems
 - Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 4 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁴
 - Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 4 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁴
 - Gravestone Inscription: Mary Ella Brent, b. March 14, 1852, d. Nov. 3, 1918.⁵⁵
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³
- 45 M vii. **George Douglas Brent**²⁷⁵ was born 14 Jun 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²⁷⁵ and died 14 Nov 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁵
- Noted events in his life were:
- Burial Fact: George Douglas is not buried in the Brent family plot at St. Michael's Cemetery, 1853.²⁷⁶
- 46 F viii. **Mary Bertha Brent**^{277,278,279} was born 23 Oct 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{59,166,280,281,282} died 16 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{59,282,283} at age 48, and was buried 19 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{55,284}
- General Notes: Known to Aunt Cora Warren as "Aunt Mary."
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸⁵ Mary Bertha, age 6, scholar, born Fla.
 - Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸⁶
 - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸⁷ Living at 115 Romana St.
 - Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸⁸ Living at 116 E. Romana St.
 - Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 19 Apr 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸⁴
 - Obituary: The Daily News, 18 Apr 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸⁴
 - Gravestone Inscription:⁵⁵ Mary Bertha Brent, b. Oct. 23, 1854, d. April 16, 1903
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³
- 47 M ix. **Robert Johnson Brent**^{55,289,290,291} was born 22 Jul 1856 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{59,292,293,294} died 17 Feb 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{59,292,295} at age 65, and was buried 18 Feb 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{55,292}
- General Notes: Referred to as "Uncle Robbie" by Cora Brent Warren.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Marriage Status: Never married.
 - Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁶ Robert Johnson, age 4, born Fla.
 - Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁷
 - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁸
 - Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁸
 - Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁹
 - Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁹
 - Occupation: Milling (Sawmill), 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁹
 - Occupation: Supt., Brent Lumber Company, 1903.¹⁵⁶

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁶
 - Occupation: D.G. Brent & Co., 1907.³⁰⁰
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁷
 - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰¹
 - Occupation: Own income, 1910.³⁰¹
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰¹
 - Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰²
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰³
 - Residence: 100 West Jackson St., 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{289,304}
 - Occupation: Retired lumberman, 1922.²⁸⁹
 - Mortuary: Northrup & Wood, 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
 - Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 18 Feb 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰⁴
 - Obituary: Pensacola Gazette, 18 Feb 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰⁴
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³
 - Gravestone Inscription: Robert Johnson Brent, b. July 22, 1856, d. Feb. 17, 1922.⁵⁵
- + 48 F x. **Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent**^{305,306,307} was born 3 Aug 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{166,305,308} died 23 Nov 1950 in Washington, D.C.³⁰⁵ at age 92, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰⁹
- 49 F xi. **Emily Brent**²⁷⁵ was born 17 Jul 1862 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²⁷⁵ and died 3 Jan 1867²⁷⁵ at age 4.

Noted events in her life were:

- Burial Fact: Not buried in Brent plot, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, FL.³⁰⁹

14. Stephen Celestino "Buck" Gonzalez^{66,67} (*Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born in 1825 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{48,68}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁰ Stephen Gonzalez, 26, born FL. Living in his mother Pauline's household
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷ Buck Gonzalez, 33, Clerk, head of household
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹¹ S.C. Gonzalez, 43, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹ Buck Gonzalez, 53, laborer, born FL, parents born FL

Stephen married **Angela Palmes**⁶⁶ 1 Nov 1851 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{312,313} Angela was born about 1833 in Florida.³¹⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁴ Angel Palmes, 17, born FL. Living in the household of Manuel Palmes, 27, and his wife Josephina. Next to her in the census is Pablo Palmes, 53, born Spain, probably her father, and Pablo Palmes Jr. 21, born FL.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷ Angele Gonzalez, 27

Children from this marriage were:

- + 50 M i. **George Walker Gonzalez**^{315,316,317} was born 23 Jul 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{315,318} died 17 Feb 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³¹⁶ at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁶
- 51 M ii. **Alex McVoy Gonzalez**^{67,315} was born about 1855 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁵

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷ Alex McVoy Gonzalez, 5, scholar
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁵ Alex Gonzalez, 15, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹ Elick Gonzalez, 24, son, born FL, timber inspector
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ McV Gonzalez, 28, stepson, born Pensacola
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁰ Alex Gonxalez, step-son, 43, born Dec 1856, FL, single, timber inspector

- 52 M iii. **Samuel Z. Gonzalez**^{68,321} was born 11 Aug 1857 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{68,321} died 22 Mar 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{68,321} at age 63, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷ Samuel Gonzalez, 3
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁵ Samuel Gonzalez, 13, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹ Sam Gonzalez, 22, born FL, timber inspector
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Sam Gonzalez, 27, stepson, merchant, born Pensacola
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁰ S.Z. Gonzalez, stepson, 41, born Aug 1858, single, born FL, timber merchant
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²² S.Z. Gonzalez, step-son, 45, single, born FL, merchant, candy kitchen
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²³ Samuel Z. Gonzales, step-son, 57, single, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸ Death certificate notes place of burial, but there is no record of his burial there.

- 53 F iv. **Irene P. Gonzalez**^{315,324} was born about 1859 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³¹⁵ died 2 Nov 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³²⁴ about age 55, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁴

General Notes: Irene's death certificate notes her date of birth as 19 Feb 1861 - but she was six months old in the 1860 census.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷ Irene Gonzalez, 6/12 yr
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁵ Irene Gonzalez, 11, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹ Irene Gonzalez, 18, dau, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Irene Gonzalez, 22, stepdau, born Pensacola
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁰ Irene Gonzalez, stepdau, 38, single, born Jun 1861, FL
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²² I.P. Gonzalez, step-dau, 32, single, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁴

Stephen next married **Elizabeth I. Hutton**,^{315,325,326} daughter of **George W. Hutton** and **Susan Jordan**, 25 Nov 1869 in Escambia County, Florida.³²⁵ Elizabeth was born 26 Apr 1837 in North Carolina,^{315,326} died 22 Apr 1928 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³²⁶ at age 90, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁶

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁵ E.J. Gonzalez, 33, keeping house, born NC
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹ Elizabeth Gonzalez, 36, wife, born NC, parents born NC
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Elizabeth Gonzalez, 45, born NY, father born NY, mother born NC
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁰ E.H. Gonzalez, head, 61, born Apr 1839, North Carolina
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²² E.H. Gonzalez, head, 73, widow, born NC, father born NY, mother born NC
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²³ Elizabeth H. Gonzalez, head, 83, widow, born NC, parents born NC
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁶

15. Manuel C. Gonzalez^{66,69} (*Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born in 1829 in Florida⁴⁸ and died 3 Aug 1902 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁷⁰ at age 73.

General Notes: No death record has been found for Manuel C. Gonzalez but in the application for a Widow's Pension, his wife Irma gave his date and place of death as 3 Aug 1902 in Pensacola.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁰ Manl Gonzalez, 22, born FL, clerk
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹ Manuel C. Gonzalez, clerk, born FL
- Military Service: 1862-1865.³²⁷ In the spring of 1862 he served in the Quartermasters Dept. under Gen. Braxton Bragg. He served until the war ended.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁸ Manl C. Gonzales, 42, born FL, capt. of Saw mill. At the end of the list of his children there is a Jasper Gonzalez, 16, with no indication of how he might be related.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁹ M.C. Gonzalez, 53, born Georgia, parents born Georgia, stevedore
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ M.C. Gonzalez, 58, born FL, father born FL, mother born France

Manuel married **Irma Lisbon** 8 Nov 1851 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.³³⁰ Irma was born 2 Feb 1837 in Martinique, France,^{319,331} died 8 Apr 1908 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³³² at age 71, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³²

General Notes: In her application for a Widow's Pension in 1907, Irma states that she was born in Martinique on 2 Feb 1837. She also says she lived in France from birth until she moved to New Orleans. Martinique is a department of France and was considered "France" as far as her birth was concerned.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹ Irma L. Gonzalez, born France
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁸ Irma Gonzales, 31, born France
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁹ Irma Gonzalez, 43, wife, born FL, parents born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Mrs. M.C. Gonzalez, 48, wife, born FL, father born FL, mother born France
- Military Pension: 1807-1808, Escambia County, Florida.³³⁰ Irma's Widow's Pension Application was applied for 10 aug 1907 and approved 11 Jan 1908 at the rate of \$120 per year.
- Obituary: Pensacola Evening News, 9 Apr 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³² p.3: *Mrs. M.C. Gonzalez Dead...*

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³²

Children from this marriage were:

+ 54 F i. **Amelie P. Gonzalez**^{69,333} was born 22 Nov 1852 in Florida,^{328,333} died 5 Oct 1909³³³ at age 56, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³³

55 M ii. **Thomas B. Gonzalez**⁶⁹ was born about 1854 in Florida.³²⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹ Thomas B. Gonzalez, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁸ Thomas Gonzales, 14, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁹ Thomas Gonzalez, 26, born FL, father born GA, mother born FL, stevedore

56 M iii. **Manuel Gonzalez**⁶⁹ was born about 1856 in Florida.³²⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹ Manuel Gonzalez, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁸ Manuel Gonzales, 12, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁹ Manuel Gonzalez, 24, son, born FL, stevedore
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁴ Mannie Gonzalez, 27, born FL

+ 57 M iv. **Leonard LeBaron Gonzalez**^{329,335} was born in Jul 1863 in Alabama,^{329,336} died 30 Mar 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³³⁶ at age 74, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁶

58 F v. **Pauline Gonzalez**³¹⁹ was born about 1866 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁸ Pauline Gonzales, 3, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁹ Pauline Gonzalez, 14, dau, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Pauline Gonzalez, 19, dau, born Pensacola

59 M vi. **Malcolm Gonzalez**³²⁹ was born about 1870 in Florida.³²⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁸ Malcolm Gonzales, 1, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁹ Malcolm Gonzalez, 10, son, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁴ Malcomb Gonzalez, 16, born FL, brother [to Mannie Gonzalez]

60 M vii. **William Gonzalez**³¹⁹ was born about 1871 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Willie Gonzalez, 14, son, born Pensacola

61 M viii. **Robert Gonzalez**³²⁹ was born about 1872 in Florida.³²⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁹ Robert Gonzalez, 8, son, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁴ Robert Gonzalez, 19, born FL, brother [to Mannie Gonzalez]

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

16. Celestine Gonzalez⁶⁶ (*Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born in 1830 in Florida,^{48,66} died in 1884⁶⁶ at age 54, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁰ Celestine Gonzalez, 20, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemeter, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Celestine married **Sarah J. Bell**.

17. Anna Rosa Gonzalez^{71,72} (*Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 22 Nov 1832 in Florida,^{48,72,73} died 2 Jul 1893 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{72,73,74} at age 60, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{71,72}

General Notes: Death certificated gives a death date of July 2, 1893. Tombstone gives the date as July 1, 1893.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁰ Rosa Gonzalez, 18, born FL
- Gravestone Inscription: Anna Rosa Gonzalez, wife of Wm. McG. Jordan, b. Nov. 22, 1832, d. July 1, 1893.⁷¹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{72,337}

Anna married **William McR. Jordan**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 62 F i. **Annie L. Jordan** was born 12 Mar 1860 in Florida,³³⁸ died 14 Jan 1914 in Chattahoochee, Gadsden, Florida³³⁸ at age 53, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁸

- 63 F ii. **Mentoria J. Jordan** was born 24 Feb 1861 in Florida,³³⁹ died 6 Feb 1914 in Chattahoochee, Gadsden, Florida³³⁹ at age 52, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁹

18. Mentoria Josepha Gonzalez^{75,76,77} (*Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 31 Aug 1834 in Ft. McRee, Escambia, Florida,^{78,79,80} died 8 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{78,79,81} at age 86, and was buried 9 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{78,82,83}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁰ Mentoria Gonzalez, 16, born FL
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁰ Mentoria J. Moreno, 25, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴¹ Mentoria Moreno, 35, Keeping house, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴² Mentoria Moreno, 46, born FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴³ Mintoria Moreno, head, 65, born Aug 1824, FL, widow, mother of 12 children, 5 living.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁴ Mentoria J. Moreno, 86, widowed, mother to Alexander G. Moreno, head of household
- Marriage Status: Widow, 1920.⁷⁹
- Residence: West De Soto, Pensacola, Florida, 1920.⁸²

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 9 Sep 1920.⁸³
- Mortuary: Northup & Wood, Pensacola, Florida, 1920.⁸²
- Obituary: Pensacola Gazette, 9 Sep 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³ p.12
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵
- Gravestone Inscription: Mentoria Gonzalez, wife of Francisco Moreno, Aug. 31, 1834 - Sept. 8, 1920.⁷⁵

Mentoria married **Francisco Moreno**,^{75,345} son of **Dr. Fernando Moreno** and **Florentina Domingues Senac**, 3 Jul 1852 in Escambia County, Florida.^{346,347} Francisco was born 25 Nov 1792 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{66,348} died 19 Nov 1883 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{66,349} at age 90, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶

General Notes: Francisco Moreno's year of death is 1882 on his tombstone in St. Michael's Cemetery. His obituaries all appear in November 1883. I choose to go with the notices of death and obituaries.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁰ Francisco Moreno, 66, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴¹ Francisco Moreno, 77, Retired merchant, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴² F. Moreno, 86, head, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁰ Francisco Moreno Lot - cement vault with concrete wall surrounding
"Francisco (Antonio Lorenzo) Moreno, 25 Nov 1791 - 19 Nov 1882, (Had three wives and 27 children)"

Children from this marriage were:

- + 64 F i. **Corinne Lucia Moreno**^{343,351,352,353,354} was born 23 May 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁵¹ died 5 Aug 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁵⁵ at age 89, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁵
- 65 F ii. **Aurelia Moreno**³⁵⁶ was born in 1855 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁸
- + 66 F iii. **Laura Justina Moreno**^{351,357} was born 19 Jul 1857 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{351,358} died 12 May 1896 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁴⁸ at age 38, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- 67 F iv. **Pauline Frances Moreno**³⁴⁸ was born in 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁸
- + 68 F v. **Margaret Pearl Moreno**^{351,359} was born 26 Oct 1859 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{348,351} and died 2 May 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁴⁸ at age 98.
- 69 M vi. **Francis Moreno**³⁴⁸ was born in 1860 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁸
- + 70 F vii. **Anna Marie Moreno**^{360,361} was born 23 May 1863 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{348,360} and died 16 Feb 1944 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁴⁸ at age 80.
- 71 M viii. **Alexander Gibson Moreno**^{83,348} was born 6 Mar 1865 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{348,362} died 13 Mar 1932 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{348,363} at age 67, and was buried 15 Mar 1932 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴¹ Alex G. Moreno, 5, born FL
 - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴² Gibson Moreno, son, 15, born FL
 - Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁴ Alexander G. Moreno, 54, born FL, single, head of household
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 15 Mar 1932, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{363,364}
Interred in Yniestra plot
- 72 F ix. **Ella Moreno**³⁴⁸ was born in 1867 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁸

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- + 73 F x. **Estelle Josefa "Stella" Moreno**³⁴⁸ was born 8 Aug 1871 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{348,365} died 9 Mar 1963 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{348,365} at age 91, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁵

19. **Jasper S. Gonzalez**⁶⁶ (*Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born in 1837 in Florida.⁴⁸

General Notes: In the 1850 census he is Jasper Henry. In 1870 & 1880 his middle initial is S. There are two copies of the marriage certificate, both different. One one his middle initial could be L or S; on the other an L has been written over with an S - or vice versa.

There is an item, pp.112-113, about Jasper S. Gonzalez, late Sergeant-at-Arms for the State Assembly. This was in 1883, so Jasper probably died that year.

A Journal of the Proceedings of the Assembly of the State of Florida at the Twelfth Session of the Legislature, begun and held at the Capitol, in the city of Tallahassee, on Tuesday, January 2, 1883. University of Florida, Digital Collections.

<http://ufdc.ufl.edu/UF00027833/00016/1j?search=jasper>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁰ Jasper Henry Gonzalez, 13, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁶ Jasper S. Gonzalez, 32, retail grocer & hdwr, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁷ J.S. Gonzalez, 41, merchant, born FL, parents born FL

Jasper married **Viola E. Jones**⁶⁶ 11 Jul 1867 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{66,368} Viola was born 29 Nov 1850 in Ohio,^{367,369} died 26 Apr 1909³⁷⁰ at age 58, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁶ V.E. Gonzalez, 20, keeping house, born O.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁷ Viola A. Gonzalez, 29, wife, born Ohio, father born NY, mother born Ohio
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ V.E. Gonzalez, 34, born Ohio, father born NY, mother born Ohio
- Gravestone Inscription: Viola E. Jones, wife of Jasper S. Gonzalez, Nov. 29, 1850 - Apr. 26, 1909.³⁷¹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

- 74 F i. **Ella E. Gonzalez** was born about 1869 in Ohio.³⁶⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁶ Ella E. Gonzalez, 1, born O.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁷ Ella E. Gonzalez, 11, dau, born Ohio
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Ellie Gonzalez, 16, born Ohio, father born Pensacola, mother born Ohio

- 75 M ii. **Frank J. Gonzalez** was born about 1870 in Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁶ Frank J. Gonzalez, 1/12 yr., born FL

20. **Marguerite Gonzalez**⁶⁶ (*Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 23 Nov 1838 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{48,84,85} died 20 Aug 1912 in Cobourn, Northumberland, Ontario, Canada^{86,87} at age 73, and was

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

buried in 1912 in West Point, Orange, New York.⁸⁸

General Notes: Also went by Margaret

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁰ Margaret Gonzalez, 11, born FL
- Cemetery: United States Military Academy Post Cemetery, 1912, West Point, Orange, New York.⁸⁸ Section 14, Row C, Site 48. Name on gravestone is Marguerite Gonzalez Bingham

Marguerite married **Judson David Bingham**⁶⁶ 20 Nov 1856 in Escambia County, Florida.^{66,372}

Judson was born 16 May 1831 in Massena, St. Lawrence, New York,³⁷³ died 17 Nov 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania³⁷³ at age 78, and was buried in 1909 in West Point, Orange, New York.³⁷³

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Service: U.S.Army.³⁷³ Graduated from West Point in 1854, serving as 1st Lieutenant in the 2d United States Regular Artillery when the Civil War began. He served in various roles as quartermaster, finally as Chief Quartermaster of the Army. Brevetted Brigadier General, U.S. Regular Army on 9 Apr 1865, remained in the Regular Army after the war and retired in 1895 as a Colonel. (biog. info from Russ Dodge on Find A Grave)
- Cemetery: United States Military Academy Post Cemetery, 1909, West Point, Orange, New York.³⁷³ Section 14, Row C, Grave 47

Children from this marriage were:

- + 76 M i. **Gonzales Sidney Bingham** died 20 Dec 1934³⁷⁴ and was buried circa 1934 in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.³⁷⁴
- + 77 M ii. **Frank M. Bingham**³⁷⁵ was born in 1862 in Tennessee,³⁷⁵ died in 1942³⁷⁵ at age 80, and was buried in 1942 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.³⁷⁵

21. Charles B. Gonzalez⁸⁹ (*Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 21 Feb 1841 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹⁴ died 9 Jan 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{90,91} at age 61, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁰ Charles Gonzalez, 9, born FL
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹ Charles B. Gonzalez, 19, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁶ Charlie Gonzalez, 40, born FL, laborer
- State Census: 1885, Escambia County, Florida.³⁷⁷ C.B. Gonzalez, 45, born FL, father born FL, mother born France
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁸ Charles Gonzalez, 50, head, born Feb 1850, FL, parents born FL, watchman
- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory of Charles B. Gonzalez, b. at Pensacola, Fla., Feb. 21, 1841, d. Jan. 9, 1903.¹⁴
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁹

Charles married **Josephine Moniac**^{380,381,382} 26 Nov 1879 in Escambia County, Florida.³⁸² Josephine was born 7 Oct 1860 in Alabama,^{381,383,384} died 3 Dec 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁸³ at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸³

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸¹ Josephine Moniac, 10, born AL. Living in the household of John P. Tennant, 57, born FL, and his wife Julia, 33, born AL, and their dau Margaret S., 18, born FL. Josephine later went by the name Tennant.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁶ Josephine Gonzalez, 20, born Alabama, wife

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- State Census: 1885, Escambia County, Florida.³⁷⁷ Josephine Gonzalez, 25, born AL, parents born AL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁸ Josephine Gonzalez, 40, wife, married 20 years, born Oct 1860 Alabama, parents born AL, mother of 6 children, 2 living. Mother living with family - Browning Tenant, age 62, born Jan 1838, widowed
- Census: 1910, Gonzalez, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁴ Josephine Mackey, wife, 45, born AL, mother born AL. Married twice. This marriage: 5 yrs. Mother of 3 children, 2 living
- Cemetery: Gonzalez United Methodist Church Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 78 F i. **Eulalia Gonzalez** was born in Feb 1894 in Florida.³⁷⁸
- + 79 F ii. **Naomi Gonzalez**³⁸⁶ was born 14 Dec 1897 in Florida³⁸⁶ and died 27 Mar 1985 in Escambia County, Florida³⁸⁶ at age 87.

Charles next married **Martha Bruce "Mattie" Fife**⁸⁹ 7 Oct 1861 in Greene County, Alabama.³⁸⁷ Martha was born 28 Dec 1841 in Greensboro, Greene, Alabama,⁸⁹ died 15 Jun 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁸⁹ at age 31, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription: Martha Bruce Fife, wife of Chas. B. Gonzalez, born in Greensboro, Ala., Dec. 28, 1841, d. in Pensacola June 15, 1873.⁸⁹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- + 80 F i. **Maggie F. Gonzalez**³⁸⁹ was born 18 Aug 1863 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama,³⁸⁹ died 17 Mar 1885 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁸⁹ at age 21, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁹

22. Eulalie M. Gonzalez¹⁰² (*Peter*², *Manuel*¹) was born in Aug 1834 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹⁰² died 26 Apr 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹⁰² at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰²

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰²

Eulalie married **Francis B. Bobe** 27 Oct 1851 in Escambia County, Florida.³⁹⁰ Francis died in 1865 in Alabama and was buried in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Notice of Marriage: 1 Nov 1851, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. *Pensacola Gazette*, p.3

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Peter's Church, Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama.³⁹¹

23. Manuel F. Gonzalez¹⁰³ (*Peter*², *Manuel*¹) was born 18 Dec 1839 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{104,105,106} died 6 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{103,106} at age 67, and was buried 8 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{106,107}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁶ M.F. Gonzalez, 20, clerk, in household of Peter Gonzalez, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹² M.F. Gonzalez, 40, merchant, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ M.F. Gonzalez, 45, born Pensacola,

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

merchant

- Residence: 236 DeVillier St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 6 Mar 1907.¹⁰⁶
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 8 Mar 1907.¹⁰⁶
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 7 Mar 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁶ p.1: "Prominent Citizen has Passed to Great Beyond."
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{105,106}

Manuel married **Kate Chapman** 12 Apr 1866 in Escambia County, Florida.³⁹³ Kate was born 15 Jan 1843 in Marianna, Jackson, Florida,³⁹⁴ died 18 May 1900 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama³⁹⁴ at age 57, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹² Kate Gonzalez, 30, wife, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Kate Gonzalez, 42, wife, born FL, parents born NC
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 81 M i. **Chapman Peter Gonzalez**^{395,396} was born 19 Feb 1867 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{319,396} died 22 Jul 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁹⁶ at age 91, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹² Chapman Gonzalez, 12, son, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Chapman Gonzalez, 16, son, born Pensacola
- Cemetery: Saint Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁶

- + 82 M ii. **William R. Gonzalez**³⁹⁷ was born 10 Jan 1870 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁹⁷ died 31 Jul 1945 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁹⁷ at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁷

- + 83 F iii. **Genevieve Bernadette Gonzalez**^{319,398,399,400} was born 5 Mar 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{319,399,400} died 15 Nov 1952 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama⁴⁰⁰ at age 79, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁰

- + 84 F iv. **Blanche Gonzalez**³¹⁹ was born in Dec 1874 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³¹⁹ died 7 Jul 1963 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama⁴⁰¹ at age 88, and was buried in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁴⁰²

- + 85 F v. **Katherine I. "Kate" Gonzalez**^{319,403} was born 26 Apr 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{319,404,405} died 16 Mar 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{404,405} at age 82, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁴

- 86 M vi. **Charles Gonzalez**³¹⁹ was born about 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Chas Gonzalez, 4, son, born Pensacola

- + 87 M vii. **Dickson B. Gonzalez**^{319,406} was born 25 Aug 1883 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{319,406} died 10 Apr 1971⁴⁰⁶ at age 87, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

24. Merced Mary Gonzalez^{23,108,109} (*Peter*², *Manuel*¹) was born 8 Sep 1845 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{23,109,110} died 8 Nov 1925 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{23,109,110} at age 80, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{23,110}

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁶ Merced Gonzalez, 14, scholar, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁰

Merced married **Ignatius John Greenwood** 13 Nov 1868 in Escambia County, Florida.⁴⁰⁷ Ignatius was born 4 Jul 1843 in Alabama and was buried in 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- 88 F i. **Cecile E. Greenwood**⁴⁰⁹ was born 8 Dec 1870 in Oakfield, Florida,⁴⁰⁹ died 8 Oct 1893 in Florida^{409,410} at age 22, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁹

General Notes: Cecile's death certificate gives place of death as Bohemia, Florida. No county. But the physician who signed the death certificate is J.A. Brosnaham and he was a resident of Pensacola. There is an area of Pensacola called Bohemia. Her place of birth is Oakfield, Florida. A note on the death certificate says "near Pensacola." Her death certificate no. is 1770.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁹

25. **Blake J. Gonzalez**¹⁰⁶ (*Peter*², *Manuel*¹) was born circa 1848 in Florida.⁹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁶ J. Blake Gonzalez, 12, scholar, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷ Blake Gonzalez, 22, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ B.J. Gonzalez, Sr., 39, born Pensacola, parents born Pensacola

Blake married **Amelia J. Winters**⁴¹¹ 11 Dec 1871 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹¹ Amelia was born about 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Amellia Gonzalez, 33, wife, born Pensacola, parents born Sweden

Children from this marriage were:

- 89 M i. **Winters Gonzalez**³¹⁹ was born about 1872 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Winters Gonzalez, 13, son, born Pensacola

- 90 F ii. **Gila Gonzalez**³¹⁹ was born about 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Gila Gonzalez, 10, dau, born Pensacola

- 91 M iii. **Blake Gonzalez**³¹⁹ was born about 1878 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Blake Gonzalez, 7, son, born Pensacola

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- 92 F iv. **Wilhelmina Gonzalez**³¹⁹ was born about 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Wilhelmina Gonzalez, 4, dau, born Pensacola

- 93 M v. **Eric Gonzalez**³¹⁹ was born about 1883 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Eric Gonzalez, 2, son, born Pensacola

- 94 F vi. **Violet Gonzalez**³¹⁹ was born about 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Violet Gonzalez, 9/12 yr, born Pensacola

26. **Celestino H. Gonzalez**¹⁰⁶ (*Peter*², *Manuel*¹) was born circa 1850 in Florida.⁹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁶ Celestino Gonzalez, 10, scholar, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ C.H. Gonzalez, 34, born FL, miller

Celestino married **M. J.**³¹⁹ M. was born about 1853 in Florida.³¹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ M.J. Gonzalez, wife, 32, born FL

Children from this marriage were:

- 95 M i. **C. H. Gonzalez**³¹⁹ was born about 1775 in Florida.³¹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ C.H.J Gonzalez, 10, son, born FL

- 96 M ii. **G. F. Gonzalez**³¹⁹ was born about 1878 in Florida.³¹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ G.F. Gonzalez, 7, son, born FL

- 97 M iii. **E. M. Gonzalez**³¹⁹ was born about 1880 in Florida.³¹⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ E.M. Gonzalez, 5, son, born FL

- 98 F iv. **R. E. Gonzalez**³¹⁹ was born about 1883 in Florida.³¹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ R.E. Gonzalez, 2, dau, born FL

27. **Lambert Xavier Gonzalez**^{106,111,112} (*Peter*², *Manuel*¹) was born 20 May 1852 in Florida,^{96,111} died 20 Apr 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹¹³ at age 57, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹¹

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁶ Lambert Gonzalez, 8, scholar, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷ Lambert Gonzalez, 17, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ L.X. Gonzalez, 32, engineer, born Pensacola
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery.¹¹¹

Lambert married **Laura L. Quigley**^{319,412} about 29 Apr 1876 in Escambia County, Florida.⁴¹³ Laura was born about 1857 in Alabama,^{319,412} died 28 Jun 1902 in Escambia County, Florida⁴¹⁴ about age 45, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹²

Marriage Notes: Middle initial for Lambert on marriage license looks like an H or could be a fancy X.

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Laura Gonzalez, 28, wife, born AL, parents born Pensacola
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery.⁴¹²

Children from this marriage were:

- 99 F i. **Stella Gonzalez**¹²⁸ was born about 1877 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁸ Stella Gonzalez, 8, dau, born Pensacola

- 100 F ii. **Marie Gonzalez**¹²⁸ was born about 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁸ Marie Gonzalez, dau, 6, born Pensacola

- + 101 M iii. **Hugh F. Gonzalez**^{128,415} was born in 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{128,415} died 17 Feb 1939⁴¹⁵ at age 58, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁵

Lambert next married **Eva S. Bell**^{112,416} 25 Dec 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹² Eva was born 22 Mar 1879, died 18 Sep 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴¹⁶ at age 85, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Saint John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁶

28. Samuel John Gonzalez^{106,114} (*Peter*², *Manuel*¹) was born 22 Mar 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹¹⁴ died 16 Jul 1929 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹¹⁴ at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷ Samuel Gonzalez, 15, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁸ Samuel Gonzalez, son, 26, born FL, occupation: merchant, living with his wife and his parents
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁷ S.J. Gonzalez, 31, merchant, born FL
- Residence: 107 N. Spring, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁸ Residence at time of death
- Occupation: R.R. Watchman.¹¹⁴
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 18 Jul 1929, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Samuel married **Florence E. Steele**^{420,421,422} 10 Mar 1879 in Escambia County, Florida.^{421,423} Florence was born in 1860 in England,^{417,422} died in 1947⁴²² at age 87, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁸ Florence Gonzalez, dau-in-law, 20, born England, parents born England
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁷ Florence Gonzalez, 25, wife, born England, parents born England
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²²

Children from this marriage were:

102 M i. **Albert Gonzalez**⁴¹⁷ was born about 1880 in Florida.⁴¹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁷ Albert Gonzalez, 5, son, born FL

103 F ii. **Florence B. Gonzalez**⁴¹⁷ was born about 1882 in Florida.⁴¹⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁷ Florence B. Gonzalez, 3, dau, born FL

104 M iii. **Paul Gonzalez**⁴¹⁷ was born about 1884 in Florida.⁴¹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁷ Paul Gonzalez, 1, son, born FL

29. Emily Mary Gonzalez^{116,117} (*Peter*², *Manuel*¹) was born in 1856 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{116,117} died 25 Apr 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{116,117} at age 82, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁶ Emily Gonzalez, 4, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷ Emily Gonzalez, 13, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁸ Emily Kuester, dau, 23, married to Paul Kuester, born FL, living with her parents
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷

Emily married **Paul Kuester**⁴²⁴ 15 May 1878 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁵ Paul was born circa 1850 in Germany.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁸ Paul Kuester, 30, son-in-law, born Germany, parents born Germany, clerk in store, living with his in-laws

The child from this marriage was:

105 M i. **Leo Kuester** was born circa 1879 in Florida.⁹⁸

30. Oscar Albert Gonzalez^{106,118,119} (*Peter*², *Manuel*¹) was born 28 Mar 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹²⁰ died 6 Mar 1917 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{118,119,120} at age 58, and was buried 7 Mar 1917 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁹

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Old Roberts, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁶ O.A. Gonzalez, 52, father in law, widowed, born FL, parents born FL. Living with Auschar [sic] Sheppard. Should be Oscar Sheppard and Eva, his wife, and O.A.'s daughter
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁹

Oscar married **Virginia Ann "Jenny" O'Hara**.^{427,428} Virginia was born 2 Jun 1859 in Alabama,^{427,428} died 1 Apr 1898 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴²⁷ at age 38, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Shelby County, Alabama.⁴²⁸ Virginia O'Hara, 1, born AL, dau of W.A. O'Hara, 37, a doctor, born SC, and Almira? L. O'Hara, 25, born AL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 106 F i. **Hela Agnes Gonzalez**⁴²⁹ was born 22 Feb 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴²⁹ died 17 May 1965 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴²⁹ at age 79, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²⁹

- 107 F ii. **Martha Evangeline Gonzalez**⁴³⁰ was born 4 Jul 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴³⁰ died 20 Sep 1982 in Escambia County, Florida⁴³⁰ at age 94, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁰

- 108 M iii. **William Dudley Gonzalez**⁴³¹ was born 30 Sep 1890,⁴³¹ died 3 Mar 1909⁴³¹ at age 18, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³¹

- 109 F iv. **Ada Eloise Gonzalez**⁴³¹ was born 29 Apr 1893 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴³¹ died 3 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴³¹ at age 9, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³¹

- 110 M v. **Oscar Albert Gonzalez**⁴³² was born 14 Oct 1897 in Florida,^{432,433} died 14 Mar 1963⁴³² at age 65, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³²

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1910, Old Roberts, Escambia, Florida.⁴³³ O.A. Gonzalez, Jr., brother in law, 12, born FL. Living with his sister Eva and husband Auschar [sic] Sheppard. Should be Oscar Sheppard
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³²

34. Mary Merced Bonifay¹⁴⁶ (*Irene Gonzalez*², *Manuel*¹) was born in Dec 1849 in Florida^{146,147} and died in 1944 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida¹⁴⁶ at age 95.

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

General Notes: In the 1860 census Mary is 13 years old, putting her birth closer to 1847.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁷ Mary M. Bonifay, 13, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁵ Merced Hargis, 31, wife, born FL, parents born FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁷ R.W. Hargis, [female - this is Merced], 50, born Dec 1849, FL, widowed, mother of 5 children, all living
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁴ Mrs. Merced Hargis, head, 61, widowed, born FL, parents born FL
- Census: 1920, Lakeland, Polk, Florida.⁴³⁵ Mrs. Hargis, 72, widowed, mother-in-law. Living with son in law and dau, John E. and Ethel Ward.
- Census: 1930, Lakeland, Polk, Florida.⁴³⁶ Merced U.?? Hargis, mother in law, 82, born FL, widow. Living with daughter Ethel H. Ward and her husband John E. Ward on Hillcrest Dr. Her dau Irene is also living in the household
- Census: 1940, Lakeland, Polk, Florida.⁴³⁷ Mercy Harges, 91, widowed, born FL, mother-in-law. Living with dau Ethel H. Ward and her husband John E. Ward. Also living in household is Merced's daug Irene Hargis, 60

Mary married **Robert Whitmore Hargis**,⁴³⁸ son of **Dr. Robert Bell Smith Hargis M. D.**⁴⁴¹ and **Susan Catherine Horton**,⁴⁴² 2 Mar 1874 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{439,440} Robert was born 9 Sep 1847 in Mt. Pleasant, Monroe, Alabama,^{443,444} died 24 May 1899 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴³⁸ at age 51, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁸

General Notes: In the Hargis Family Bible, under births, Robert Whitmore [difficult to make out] Hargis was born at Mt. Pleasant, Monroe County, Alabama on the 9th day of September 1847 in the morning.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Monroe County, Alabama.⁴⁴³ Robert W., 3, born AL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁵ R.W. Hargis, 32, physician, born Alabama, parents born NC
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁸

Children from this marriage were:

111 M i. **R. B. Hargis** was born about 1875 in Florida.¹⁴⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁵ R.B. Hargis, son, 5, born FL, father born AL, mother born FL

112 F ii. **Irene Hargis** was born about 1876 in Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁵ Irene Hargis, 4, dau, born FL

113 F iii. **Petronilla Hargis** was born about 1878 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁵

114 F iv. **Merced Hargis** was born about 1878 in Florida.¹⁴⁵

115 F v. **Eva Hargis**⁴⁴⁵ was born about 1882⁴⁴⁵ and died about 1885⁴⁴⁵ about age 3.

116 M vi. **George Joseph Hargis**⁴⁴⁵ was born in 1886⁴⁴⁵ and died in 1970⁴⁴⁵ at age 84.

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

42. Francis Celestino Brent^{55,237} (*Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 12 May 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{55,237,238} died 13 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{59,238,239,240} at age 65, and was buried 14 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{55,238,241}

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁶ Celestino, age 2, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁷ Celestino, 12, scholar, born Fla.
- Military Service: Confederate Army.⁴⁴⁸ served in Mobile and other sites, prisoner of war on Ship Island until May 1865 when released
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁹ Francis C. Brent, 22, bookkeeper, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁰ F.C. Brent, 32, banker, born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵¹ Francis C. Brent, head, born May 1848, age 51, born FL, banker, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Occupation: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁶ President, First National Bank & Pensacola Lumber Co.
- Occupation: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁹ Retired
- Occupation: 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵² President, Pensacola Lumber Co.
- Residence: 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵³ Living at 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁷ Living at 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1909.²⁷¹ President Pensacola Lumber Co. and owner of Brent and Blount Buildings
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁴ F.C. Brent, 62, widower, banker, living at 200 W. La Rua.
- Will: 21 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁵ Executors: Isabelle E. Brent, Thos. W. Brent and Geo. S. Brent
- Codicil to will: to 1812 will, 4 Apr 1914.⁴⁵⁶ Witnessed by Louis de M. Blocker and Ida L. Hoer
- Occupation: 1914.⁴⁴⁸ Lumber business. President of Pensacola Lumber Co., VP of Cedar Creek Mill Co.
- Obituary: 14 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁸ *Pensacola Journal*
- Funeral Service: 14 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁸ 11:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church
- Probate: 18 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁷ Probated in the office of County Judge Henry Bellinger
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³
- Gravestone Inscription:⁴⁵⁸ "Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., May 12, 1848, Died April 13, 1914"

Francis married **Mary Ella Shuttleworth**,^{55,237,459} daughter of **Colonel William Louis Shuttleworth**⁴⁶³ and **Amanda Brosnaham**,^{464,465} 9 Jul 1872 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{237,460,461,462} Mary was born 17 Jul 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{55,237,466,467} died 24 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{59,468,469,470,471,472} at age 53, and was buried 26 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{55,471,473}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 9 Jul 1872.⁴⁷⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mollie.

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷⁵ Mary E. Shuttleworth, 7, scholar, born Florida, living with her grandparents
- Ship Info: 11 Jun 1865.⁴⁷⁶ Arrived in New York on steamship "Star of the Union" from New Orleans
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷⁷ Mary E. Shuttleworth, 17, born FL, attended school within year. living with John and Isabella Brosnahan, grandparents.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷⁸ M.E. Brent, 28, wife, born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷⁹ Mary E. Brent, wife, 47, born July 1852, mother of 13 children, 12 still living, born FL, , residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Death Cause: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷¹ Cancerous infection
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 26 Dec 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷³
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 26 Dec 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷³
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³
- Gravestone Inscription:⁴⁵⁸ "Mary Ella Shuttleworth, Wife of Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., July 17, 1852, Died Dec. 24, 1905"

Children from this marriage were:

- 117 F i. **Isabelle Eugenia Brent**^{480,481,482} was born 1 Sep 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,483,484,485} died 20 Nov 1947 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{166,237,468,486,487} at age 74, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
 - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁸ I. E. Brent, dau, 7; residence: Gregory St.
 - Education: Visitation Convent, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁴⁸⁹
 - Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁰ Isabelle E. Brent, dau, born Sept 1872, age 26, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
 - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹¹ Isabelle E. Brent, dau, 36, born FL, residing at 200 W. La Rua
 - Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹² 200 W. La Rua
 - Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹³ Isabelle E. Brent, 46, born FL, living at 200 W. La Rua (says Jackson St., but that is incorrect)
 - Residence: 1927-1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁴ 200 W. La Rua
 - Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁵ Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., with her sister Frances and family
 - Obituary: Nov 1947.⁴⁸⁷ "Miss Belle Brent"
 - Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.⁴⁹⁶ Isabelle E. Brent, 66, born FL, single, sister-in-law, 2260 Manoa Rd.
 - Death Fact: 20 Nov 1947, Coronado, San Diego, California.⁴⁸⁶ Died in her sister Frances' home, 303 6th St., in Coronado. They were having company that evening; she was fussing and running around but felt unwell, nauseated; she lay down but then she had a heart attack.
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³
- + 118 F ii. **Catherine Merced Brent**^{497,498,499,500} was born 22 Mar 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,501,502,503,504} died 9 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{166,237,468,504,505} at age 95, and was buried 11 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁶
- + 119 M iii. **Thomas William Brent Jr.**^{237,468,507} was born 30 Oct 1876 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,508,509} died 22 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{166,237,468,510,511,512} at

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- age 81, and was buried 24 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{468,513}
- + 120 F iv. **Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent**^{237,468,514,515,516} was born 23 Jan 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,517,518,519} died 22 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{166,468,520,521,522} at age 85, and was buried 24 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{522,523}
- + 121 F v. **Celestine Angela Brent**^{237,468,524} was born 30 May 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,525,526,527,528} was christened in Sep 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵²⁹ died 6 Nov 1983 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana^{166,237,530,531} at age 103, and was buried 8 Nov 1983 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁵³²
- 122 M vi. **Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent**^{237,533,534} was born 10 May 1882 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{59,468,535,536} was christened 11 Jun 1882 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵³⁷ died 16 Jul 1929 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois^{59,468,538,539} at age 47, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{55,540}

General Notes: From Larry and Etheldreda Grimes, 2006: "Francis Celestino Brent was quite a character. He never married but had several girl friends. Papa Brent remembered one - Wallis Simpson, who later became the Dutchess of Windsor. He was supported all his life by his father. Tino died in Chicago, Illinois, at a relatively young age. Belle Brent and Catherine Brent Watson escorted his body back to Pensacola where he is buried in the Brent plot in St. Michael's Cemetery.

According to Mollie Thomas Brent, Tino's niece, Tino was a dandy, dressed very well and was a real playboy. He and Wallis were very serious but she was interested in marriage and he was not.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Education: University of Notre Dame, Indiana.⁵⁴¹
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴² Francis C. Brent, son, 18, born May 1882, FL, residence: 108 Romana St.
- Occupation: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁹ President Brent Lumber Co. and Pensacola Lumber Co., residence: 108 E. Romana
- Occupation: 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵³ Clerk, for F.C. Brent
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁷ 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴³ F. C. Brent Jr., son, 28, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1911.⁵⁴⁴ Clerk, F.C. Brent
- Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴⁵ 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴⁶ Francis C. Brent, 33, born FL, foreman, shipyard, living at 200 W. La Rua (says Jackson St., but that is incorrect; city directory gives correct address 200 W. La Rua)
- Occupation: 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴⁷ Empire Rubber Sales Co., residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁴ Empire Rubber Sales Co.
- Death Cause: Died of strep throat after visiting someone in Chicago. The obituary.⁵⁴⁸ says it was influenza. Strep throat was what Jean Healy thought he died from.
- Residence: Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁴ 200 W. La Rua
- Obituary: 17 Jul 1929, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴¹ *Pensacola Journal*, Wednesday morning, p.1
- Funeral Notice: 20 Jul 1929, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴⁹ *Pensacola Journal*, Saturday morning, p.2:
Funeral services for F.C. Brent, Jr., were from St. Michael's Catholic church yesterday

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

at 9 a.m. Burial was in St. Michael's cemetery.

Mr. Brent died in Elgin, Ill., while on a visit to friends in that city. He was a member of one of the oldest families in Pensacola.

Pallbearers were John B. Guttman, Jr., Hunter Brown, Merritt Bell, Earl Thornton, S.A. Leonard, Wilmer Hayward, Roger Collins, and Ralph Dickinson. T. M. Lloyd Co., was in charge of arrangements.

- Cemetery: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{3,540} St. Michael's Cemetery
 - Gravestone Inscription:⁵⁵ Francis Celestino Brent, Jr., b. May 10, 1882, d. July 16, 1929
- 123 M vii. **Daniel Carroll Brent**^{237,550} was born 12 Jul 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{59,468,550,551} was christened 4 Aug 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁵² died 20 Jan 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{59,468,550,553} at age 1, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵
- Noted events in his life were:
- Obituary: 20 Jan 1886, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁴ *Pensacola Commercial*, p.3.
 - Cemetery: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³ St. Michael's Cemetery
 - Gravestone Inscription: Daniel Carroll, Infant Son of F.C. & M.E. Brent, b. July 12, 1884, d. Jan. 20, 1886.⁵⁵
- + 124 M viii. **George Shuttleworth Brent**^{237,468,555} was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,556,557,558} was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁵⁹ died 25 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{237,560,561,562} at age 69, and was buried 26 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{523,563}
- + 125 F ix. **Cora Emily Brent**^{237,468,564} was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,558,565} was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁶⁶ died 27 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{468,567,568,569} at age 80, and was buried 29 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{523,570}
- + 126 F x. **Genevieve Anna Brent**^{237,468,571,572} was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,573,574,575,576,577} was christened in Sep 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁷⁸ died 14 Feb 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{166,237,468,577,579} at age 84, and was buried in 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁰
- + 127 M xi. **Robert Innocent Brent**^{237,581,582} was born 28 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,583,584,585,586,587,588} was christened 22 Jan 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁸⁹ died 18 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{237,588,590,591,592} at age 94, and was buried 21 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{590,593}
- + 128 M xii. **William Louis Brent**^{237,468,594} was born 26 Jul 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,595,596,597,598} was christened 15 Aug 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁹⁹ died 30 Jan 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas^{237,468,595,600} at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁵⁹⁵
- + 129 F xiii. **Frances Louise Brent**^{237,468,601} was born 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,602,603,604,605} was christened 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁰⁶ died 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{237,607} at age 101, and was buried 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶⁰⁷

48. Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent^{305,306,307} (*Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 3 Aug 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{166,305,308} died 23 Nov 1950 in Washington, D.C.³⁰⁵ at age 92, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1860.⁶⁰⁸ Evaline, age 2, born Fla.
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1870.⁶⁰⁹ Eva Brent, 12, born FL

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁰ Margaret Eva Brent, 22, dau, Living at 115 Romana St., born FL
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁰
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹¹ Margaret E. Saltmarsh, wife, born Aug 1861, 38, born FL, father born Wash. DC, mother born FL, mother of 2 children, both living
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹² M.E. Saltmarsh, wife, 42, born FL, father born Wash D.C., mother born FL
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹³ Margaret E. Saltmarsh, wife, age illegible, born FL, father born DC, mother born FL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁴ Margaret E. Saltmarsh, wife, 60, born FL, father born MD, mother born FL
- Obituary: 24 Nov 1950, Washington, D.C.⁶¹⁵ In the *Evening Star*, Washington D.C. The obituary gave her date of death, 23 Nov 1950, date of burial, 27 Nov, and place, Pensacola, FL. Mentioned her son, Thomas William Saltmarsh, and daughter, Mercedes S. Lee, and others.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{3,616}
- Gravestone Inscription: "Margaret Eveline Brent, wife of, Ernest O. Saltmarsh, Born - Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 3, 1858, Died - Washington, D.C., Nov. 23, 1950.", 1950.⁶¹⁷

Margaret married **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh**,⁶¹⁸ son of **Dr. Seth Saltmarsh M.D.** and **Mary Henrietta Sanford**, 4 Jul 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{619,620,621} Ernest was born 15 Dec 1848 in Windsor, Windsor, Vermont,^{622,623,624} died 16 Dec 1933 in Quantico, Prince William, Virginia^{166,510,622,625,626} at age 85, and was buried 19 Dec 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1869.⁵¹⁰
- Occupation: The Louisville and Nashville Railroad (L&N), various positions.⁵¹⁰
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹¹ E.O. Saltmarsh, head, born Dec. 1848, 51, born VT, father born MA, mother born PA, RR Supt.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹² E.O. Saltmarsh, head, 55, born VT, father born MA, mother born PA, Supt. L&N Railway. Living at 14 W. Belmont.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²⁸ Ernest O. Saltmarsh, head, 72, born VT, father born MA, mother, born CT, Div. supt. L&N RR. Living at 14 Belmont St.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁴ Ernest O. Saltmarsh, head, 81, born VT, father born MA, mother born PA, official, steam RR company. Living on 14 Belmont St.
- Death Fact: Died on the Marine Base, 16 Dec 1933, Quantico, Prince William, Virginia.⁵¹⁰
- Occupation:⁶²⁶ Engineer - listed on death certificate.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³
- Gravestone Inscription: "Ernest O. Saltmarsh, Born Windsor VT, Dec. 15, 1848, Died Quantico, VA, Dec. 16, 1933.", 1933.⁶²⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 130 M i. **Thomas William Saltmarsh**⁵¹⁰ was born 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵¹⁰ died 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵¹⁰ at age 74, and was buried 14 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁰
- + 131 F ii. **Henrietta Mercedes Saltmarsh**^{510,630} was born 24 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵¹⁰ died 15 Apr 1981 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery, Maryland^{510,630} at age 90, and was buried 18 Apr 1981 in Arlington, Virginia.⁵¹⁰

50. George Walker Gonzalez^{315,316,317} (*Stephen Celestino "Buck"³, Celestino², Manuel¹*) was born 23 Jul 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{315,318} died 17 Feb 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³¹⁶ at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁶

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷ Walker Gonzalez, 7, scholar
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁵ Walker Gonzalez, 14, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹ Walker Gonzalez, 27, son, born FL, timber inspector
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ G.W. Gonzalez, 32, stepson, timber inspector, born Pensacola
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁰ Walker Gonzalez, step-son, 45, born July 1854, FL, widowed, ship broker
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²² G.W. Gonzalez, step-son, 52, widowed, born FL, timber merchant
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²³ George W. Gonzales, step-son, 62, widowed, born FL
- Occupation: Ship broker, retired, 1930.³¹⁶
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³¹

George married **Mattie Louise Bowen**.^{632,633} Mattie was born 21 Feb 1865 in Tuskegee, Macon, Alabama,⁶³² died 21 Jun 1899 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁶³² at age 34, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁸ Mattie Gonzalez, 19, step dau-in-law, born AL, father form Pensacola, mother born NC
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³²

The child from this marriage was:

- + 132 F i. **Kathleen Gonzalez**⁶³³ was born 11 Oct 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶³³ died 8 Jan 1976 in Newport Beach, Orange, California⁶³³ at age 85, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶³³

54. Amelie P. Gonzalez^{69,333} (*Manuel C.*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 22 Nov 1852 in Florida,^{328,333} died 5 Oct 1909³³³ at age 56, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³³

General Notes: Amelie is her name in her obituary. On her marriage record it is Emelia P. Gonzalez. In the 1860 census it is Emily.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹ Emily Gonzalez, born FL, scholar
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁸ Amalie Gonzales, 17, born FL
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³³

Amelie married **James Largue**.

57. Leonard LeBaron Gonzalez^{329,335} (*Manuel C.*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born in Jul 1863 in Alabama,^{329,336} died 30 Mar 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³³⁶ at age 74, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁸ Le Baron Gonzales, 7, born AL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²⁹ LeBarron Gonzalez, 17, son, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁴ Le Baron Gonzalez, 21, brother [to head of household, Mannie Gonzalez, 27], born AL

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³⁶

Leonard married **Annie Theresa Mead**⁶³⁴ 5 Jun 1890 in Escambia County, Florida.³³⁵ Annie was born 1 Aug 1862 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,⁶³⁴ died 27 Sep 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁶³⁴ at age 44, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³⁴
- Death Cause: Pensacola Journal, 29 Sep 1906, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³⁴ *Mrs. LeBaron Gonzalez and Son are Drowned; Husband Makes Attempt to Save Them, But His Efforts Proved Futile*
They drowned in the hurricane that hit while on vacation across the bay in a fishing cabin.

64. Corinne Lucia Moreno^{343,351,352,353,354} (*Mentoria Josepha Gonzalez³, Celestino², Manuel¹*) was born 23 May 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁵¹ died 5 Aug 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁵⁵ at age 89, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁵

General Notes: Name given in some sources as Lucien

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁰ Corinna Moreno, 7, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴¹ Corinne L. Moreno, 17, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴² Corine Moreno, dau, 27, born FL, married - but husband is not with her in the census
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³⁵ Corine L. Jourdan, 31, wife, born FL, parents born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵⁵
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴³ Corrine Jordan, 47, widowed, daughter in household, born May 1853, FL

Corinne married **Francis Hubert Jordan**⁶³⁶ 7 Feb 1877 in Escambia County, Florida.³⁵⁴ Francis was born circa 1849 in Virginia.

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³⁵ F.H. Jourdan, 38, clerk, born Va, parents born VA

Corinne next married **William Fennell**.

66. Laura Justina Moreno^{351,357} (*Mentoria Josepha Gonzalez³, Celestino², Manuel¹*) was born 19 Jul 1857 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{351,358} died 12 May 1896 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁴⁸ at age 38, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁰ Laura Moreno, 3, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴¹ Laura Moreno, 12, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Laura Moreno, dau, 23, born FL

Laura married **Dr. William Francis Fordham**^{637,638} 20 Dec 1877 in Escambia County, Florida.⁶³⁷ William was born 11 Mar 1853 in Camden, Wilcox, Alabama,⁶³⁸ died 8 Aug 1912 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁶³⁸ at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 133 M i. **William Fordham Jr**
+ 134 F ii. **Ernestine Fordham**⁶³⁹ was born 19 Nov 1882,⁶³⁹ died 30 Oct 1976⁶³⁹ at age 93, and

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

68. Margaret Pearl Moreno^{351,359} (*Mentoria Josepha Gonzalez³, Celestino², Manuel¹*) was born 26 Oct 1859 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{348,351} and died 2 May 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁴⁸ at age 98.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁰ Pearl Moreno, 1, born FL
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴¹ Pearl Moreno, 10, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴² Perle Moreno, dau, 20, born FL

Margaret married **Octavius H. Smith**.

70. Anna Marie Moreno^{360,361} (*Mentoria Josepha Gonzalez³, Celestino², Manuel¹*) was born 23 May 1863 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{348,360} and died 16 Feb 1944 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁴⁸ at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴¹ Anna Moreno, 7, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴² Anna Moreno, dau, 17, born FL

Anna married **Arthur Peter Yniestra**.

73. Estelle Josefa "Stella" Moreno³⁴⁸ (*Mentoria Josepha Gonzalez³, Celestino², Manuel¹*) was born 8 Aug 1871 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{348,365} died 9 Mar 1963 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{348,365} at age 91, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴² StellaMoreno, dau, 9, born FL
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁰ Estelle J. Sublett, wife, 29, born FL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶⁵

Estelle married **Robert Wilson Sublette**^{348,641} 28 Dec 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{348,642} Robert was born 7 Nov 1857 in Kentucky,^{640,641} died 23 Jul 1914 in Escambia County, Florida⁶⁴¹ at age 56, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁰ Robert Sublett, 44, head of household, born Nov 1856, KY, parents born KY
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴¹

76. Gonzales Sidney Bingham (*Marguerite Gonzalez³, Celestino², Manuel¹*) died 20 Dec 1934³⁷⁴ and was buried circa 1934 in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.³⁷⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, ca. 1934, Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.³⁷⁴ Section 7, Site 9007

Gonzales married **Antoinette "Nettie" Lynch**.⁶⁴³ Antoinette was born in 1869,⁶⁴³ died 2 Aug 1930⁶⁴³ at age 61, and was buried in 1930 in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.⁶⁴³

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, 1930, Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.⁶⁴³ Plot 7, No. 9007

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

The child from this marriage was:

135 M i. **Sidney Vincent Bingham**⁶⁴⁴ was born 12 Oct 1889,⁶⁴⁴ died 25 Oct 1946⁶⁴⁴ at age 57, and was buried in 1946 in West Point, Orange, New York.⁶⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: United States Military Academy Post Cemetery, 1946, West Point, Orange, New York.⁶⁴⁴ Section T, Site 19

77. Frank M. Bingham³⁷⁵ (*Marguerite Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born in 1862 in Tennessee,³⁷⁵ died in 1942³⁷⁵ at age 80, and was buried in 1942 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.³⁷⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Calvary Cemetery, 1942, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.³⁷⁵

Frank married **Emma Prince**.³⁷⁵ Emma was born in 1862 in Tennessee,³⁷⁵ died in 1942³⁷⁵ at age 80, and was buried in 1942 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.³⁷⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Calvary Cemetery, 1942, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.³⁷⁵

79. Naomi Gonzalez³⁸⁶ (*Charles B.*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 14 Dec 1897 in Florida³⁸⁶ and died 27 Mar 1985 in Escambia County, Florida³⁸⁶ at age 87.

General Notes: There is a birth on 14 Dec 1896 for a child born to C.B. Gonzalez, 56, born FL, and Josephine Manse, 35, born AL, in Pensacola. FHL MF 941012, p.12. Name Manse is transcribed - name may be Moniac on original.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁸ Naoma Gonzalez, 3, born FL

Naomi married **Raymond E. Watson**.⁶⁴⁵ Raymond was born about 1895 in Florida.⁶⁴⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁵ Raymond E. Watson, head, 35, born FL, age at first marriage: 25, parents born FL, Baggage master, Railroad

80. Maggie F. Gonzalez³⁸⁹ (*Charles B.*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 18 Aug 1863 in Greenville, Butler, Alabama,³⁸⁹ died 17 Mar 1885 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁸⁹ at age 21, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁶ Maggie Gonzalez, 16, dau, born AL, mother born AL
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁹

Maggie married **William D. Carmichael**^{646,647,648} 13 Apr 1881 in Escambia County, Florida.⁶⁴⁷ William was born 21 Sep 1861,^{646,649} died 2 Jan 1940 in Escambia County, Florida^{646,648} at age 78, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁹ William Carmichael, head, born Sept 1861, Alabama, parents born AL, locomotive engineer
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁶ Section 56

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Children from this marriage were:

136 M i. **William Carmichael**⁶⁴⁹ was born in Jan 1882 in Florida.⁶⁴⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁹ William Carmichael, son, born Jan 1882, FL, age 18, apprentice machinist.

137 F ii. **Mattie Carmichael**⁶⁴⁹ was born in Jan 1884 in Florida.⁶⁴⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁹ Mattie Carmichael, dau, 16, born Jan 1884, FL

82. William R. Gonzalez³⁹⁷ (*Manuel F. ³, Peter², Manuel¹*) was born 10 Jan 1870 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁹⁷ died 31 Jul 1945 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida³⁹⁷ at age 75, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹² Wm Gonzalez 10, son, born FL
- Cemetery: Saint Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹⁷

William married **Leonora Sheppard**⁶⁵⁰ Leonora was born 23 Aug 1870,⁶⁵⁰ died 15 Oct 1939⁶⁵⁰ at age 69, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵⁰

83. Genevieve Bernadette Gonzalez^{319,398,399,400} (*Manuel F. ³, Peter², Manuel¹*) was born 5 Mar 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{319,399,400} died 15 Nov 1952 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama⁴⁰⁰ at age 79, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹² Viva Gonzalez, 5, dau, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Genivieve Gonzalez, 12, dau, born Pensacola
- Census: 1900, Hamilton County, Tennessee.³⁹⁹ Genevieve G. Sheppard, dau-in-law, born Mar 1873, FL, age 27
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁰

Genevieve married **Henry Sheppard**³⁹⁸ 5 Oct 1898 in Escambia County, Florida.³⁹⁸ Henry was born 27 May 1872 in Missouri,⁶⁵¹ died 28 May 1901 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana⁶⁵¹ at age 29, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Hamilton County, Tennessee.³⁹⁹ Henry Sheppard, 28, son, born May 1872, MO, parents born MO. Living with his wife in the household of his parents, Francis and Lulu Sheppard
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

The child from this marriage was:

138 F i. **Barbara Sheppard**³⁹⁹ was born in Jan 1900 in Florida.³⁹⁹

Genevieve next married **James Eugene McDonnell**.

84. Blanche Gonzalez³¹⁹ (*Manuel F. ³, Peter², Manuel¹*) was born in Dec 1874 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³¹⁹ died 7 Jul 1963 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama⁴⁰¹ at age 88, and was buried in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁴⁰²

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹² Blanche Gonzalez, 4, dau, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Blanche Gonzalez, 10, dau, born Pensacola
- Census: 1900, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁶⁵² Blanche Greenwood, 25, born Dec 1874, FL, married 2 yrs.
- Census: 1910, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁶⁵³ Blanche Greenwood, wife, 35, born FL, mother of 6 children all living
- Cemetery: Catholic Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁴⁰²

Blanche married **William D'Olive Greenwood**,^{654,655} son of **William H. H. Greenwood** and **Eulalie Byrnes**, 2 Feb 1898 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵⁴ William was born about 4 Mar 1870,^{652,655} died 9 Sep 1946 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama⁶⁵⁵ about age 76, and was buried in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁶⁵² William Greenwood, head, 30, born May 1870, AL, timber merchant
- Census: 1910, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁶⁵³ William Greenwood, 40, born AL, merchant, timber exports
- Cemetery: Catholic Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁶⁵⁶

85. Katherine I. "Kate" Gonzalez^{319,403} (*Manuel F.*³, *Peter*², *Manuel*¹) was born 26 Apr 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{319,404,405} died 16 Mar 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{404,405} at age 82, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹² Kate Gonzalez, 10/12 yr (Oct), dau, born FL
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Kate Gonzalez, 6, dau, born Pensacola
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵⁷ Katherine G. Howe, wife, 40, born FL
- Cemetery: Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁴

Katherine married **William Dodson Howe**^{403,658} 2 Sep 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰³ William was born in 1877 in Mississippi,^{657,658} died in Dec 1957 in Escambia County, Florida^{658,659} at age 80, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵⁷ William D. Howe, head, 41, born Mississippi, parents born England, partner in lumber firm
- Cemetery: Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵⁸

87. Dickson B. Gonzalez^{319,406} (*Manuel F.*³, *Peter*², *Manuel*¹) was born 25 Aug 1883 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{319,406} died 10 Apr 1971⁴⁰⁶ at age 87, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

General Notes: Name spelled Dixon in a census.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁹ Dickson Gonzalez, 2, son, born Pensacola
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁶

Dickson married **Ruth Withnell**.⁶⁶⁰ Ruth was born 13 Jan 1893,⁶⁶⁰ died 23 Nov 1969⁶⁶⁰ at age 76, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁰

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

101. Hugh F. Gonzalez^{128,415} (*Lambert Xavier*³, *Peter*², *Manuel*¹) was born in 1881 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{128,415} died 17 Feb 1939⁴¹⁵ at age 58, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴¹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{128,415} Hugh Gonzalez, 4, son, born Pensacola
- Cemetery: Saint John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{415,661}

Hugh married **Clara Weekley**.^{661,662} Clara was born 24 Aug 1882 in Molino, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁶² died 19 Dec 1959 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁶⁶² at age 77, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶²

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Saint John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶²

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

118. Catherine Merced Brent^{497,498,499,500} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 22 Mar 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,501,502,503,504} died 9 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{166,237,468,504,505} at age 95, and was buried 11 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶³ C. M. Brent, dau, 5, born FL; residence: Gregory St.
- Education: Visitation Convent, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁴⁸⁹
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁴ Catherine M. Brent, 25, born Mar 1875, dau, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁶ 108 E. Romana
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁵ Katherine B. Watson, wife, 35, born FL, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁶ Catherine Watson, age 45, born Florida.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁷ Catherine Watson, wife, 55, born FL, parents born FL, age at first marriage: 28, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Residence: 11 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁸ 421 N. Palafox
- Wedding Anniversary: 11 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁸ 50th Wedding Anniversary Celebration, Wednesday night, in their home at 421 N. Palafox
- Residence: 9 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁶ 520 W. Blount St.
- Funeral Home: 10 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁶ Fisher-Pou Funeral Service
- Obituary: 10 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰⁶ *Pensacola Journal*: Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C.
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³

Catherine married **James Campbell Watson**,⁶⁶⁹ son of **Thomas Campbell Watson**^{510,674} and **Annie Sinclair Kennon**, 11 Nov 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{468,670,671,672,673} James was born 23 Feb 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,675,676,677,678} died 6 May 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{166,679,680} at age 89, and was buried 8 May 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁰

Marriage Notes: The marriage took place at the home of the bride, 108 E. Romana St., in Pensacola, at 8 p.m. on Wednesday night. The best man was Mr. W.A. Blount Jr. The maid of honor was Belle Brent. Bridesmaids included Celestine Brent and Mollie Brent and Frances Brent, age 9, flower girl. The bride's mother wore white lace over silk with pearl trimmings and diamonds. The mother of the groom, Mrs. T.C. Watson, wore lavender chiffon over lavender silk with lace and diamonds. The grandmother of the bride, Mrs. Merced Brent, wore black peau de soie. The bride and groom left on the late train for New York. When they return they will live at their home on the corner of Baylen and Belmont.

Source: *The Daily News*, 12 November 1903, p.8

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Married by: 11 Nov 1903. Rev. Father Sweeney, at the bride's home, 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, at 8:00 p.m. Wednesday night

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Captain Jim.⁶⁸¹
- Church Affiliation: Member of Christ Episcopal Church.⁶⁸⁰
- Occupation: President of the Watson Agency, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{680,682}
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸³ James C., 6, born FL, residence: Gregory St.

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- Education: 1894.⁶⁸⁰ Graduated from University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁴ James C. Watson, son, 27, born Feb 1873, FL, real estate and insurance, residence: 22 Gregory St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁵ James C. Watson, Head, 37, born FL, father born Scotland, mother born VA, real estate and insurance business
- Residence: 1910-1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁶ 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁷ James C. Watson, 47, living at 421 N. Palafox, real estate and insurance agent.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁸ James C. Watson, 57, head, born FL, father born Scotland, mother born VA, real estate agent, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Business Dealings: Honorary Chairman of the Board of Mutual Federal Savings and Loan Assn.⁶⁸⁰
- Wedding Anniversary: Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁸ Golden Anniversary Celebration
- Funeral Home: 7 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁰ Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Obituary: 7 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁹ *Pensacola Journal*: A second and different obituary followed on Tuesday, May 8.
- Funeral Service: 8 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁰ Christ Church, 3:00 p.m
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³

Children from this marriage were:

- + 139 M i. **James Brent Watson**^{468,690,691,692} was born 20 Oct 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{166,690,693,694,695,696,697,698} was christened 24 Nov 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁹⁶ died 24 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{690,699} at age 99, and was buried 27 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{690,700,701}
- + 140 M ii. **Thomas Campbell Watson**⁴⁶⁸ was born 2 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,702,703,704} died 6 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁷⁰⁵ at age 81, and was buried 10 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁰
- + 141 M iii. **Francis Carroll Watson**⁴⁶⁸ was born 11 Dec 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,697,703,706} was christened 7 Feb 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁰⁷ died 17 Mar 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{468,706} at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{510,706}
- + 142 M iv. **Edward Sinclair "Saint" Watson**⁴⁶⁸ was born 5 Feb 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,697,703,708,709,710} was christened 18 Apr 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁰⁹ died 2 Jan 1996^{711,712} at age 82, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷¹³

119. Thomas William Brent Jr.^{237,468,507} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 30 Oct 1876 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,508,509} died 22 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{166,237,468,510,511,512} at age 81, and was buried 24 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{468,513}

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Springhill College, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.⁵¹³
- Education: Georgetown University, Washington D.C.⁵¹³
- Occupation: Trustee and executor of the Brent Estate.^{714,715}
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷¹⁶ T. W. Brent, son, 3 6/12 yrs., born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷¹⁷ Thomas W. Brent, son, 23, born Oct 1876,

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

bank teller, residence: 108 E. Romana St.

- Occupation: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁶ Teller, First National Bank; Residence: 423 N. Baylen
- Occupation: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁹ Asst. Cashier, The First National Bank; Residence: 422 N. Baylen
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷¹⁸ Thos. W. Brent, head, 33, born FL, married 9 yrs, asst. cashier, F. M. Bank, residence: 422 N. Baylen
- Occupation: 1913.⁷¹⁹ Vice President, The First National Bank
- Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷²⁰ 504 N. Baylen
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷²¹ Thomas W. Brent, head, 43, born FL, treasurer, fish company; residence: 504 N. Baylen
- Occupation: 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷²² Treasurer, Warren Fish Co.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷²³ Thomas W. Brent, head, 53, secretary, fish company, residence: 504 N. Baylen
- State Census: 1935, Escambia County, Florida.⁷²⁴ Thos. W. Brent, 59, born FL, educ: college, real estate. Living at 504 N. Baylen, Pensacola.
- Residence: 22 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹³ 504 N. Baylen St.
- Obituary: 23 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹³ *Pensacola Journal*, p.1, and continued on p. 7:
"Business Leader Dies After Long Illness"
- Funeral Home: 24 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹³ Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Funeral Service: 24 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹³ St. Michael's Catholic Church
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³

Thomas married **Mary Waterman "Mollie" Warren**,^{237,468,725} daughter of **Andrew Fuller Warren**^{730,731,732,733} and **Fannie Clark Stearns**,^{730,734,735,736} 3 Oct 1900 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{166,726,727,728,729} Mary was born 19 Nov 1877 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{166,468,737,738} died 9 Apr 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{468,510,739} at age 63, and was buried 10 Apr 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³⁹

General Notes: Known as Mollie Thomas.

Thomas and Mollie had a child who died as an infant.

1920 census - father born in Massachusetts, mother born in Maine.

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Called "Mollie Thomas" because she was the wife of Thomas - to distinguish her from other Mollies.⁵⁴⁸
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴⁰ Mary Warren, dau, 5, born Maine
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³⁰ Mary W. Warren, 7, dau
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴¹ Mary W. Warren, dau, 23, born Florida
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴² Mollie W. Brent, wife, 32, born FL, father born RI, mother born Maine
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴³ Mollie W. Brent, wife, 42, born FL, father born MA, mother born Maine
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴⁴ Mary W. Brent, wife, 52, born FL
- State Census: 1935, Escambia County, Florida.⁷²⁴ Brent, Mollie W., 57, born FL, educ: college
- Obituary: 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³⁹ *Pensacola Journal*, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1.
- Funeral Home: 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³⁹ Waters and Hibbert Funeral

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Home

- Funeral Service: 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Christ Church, 4:30 p.m
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{3,745}

120. Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent^{237,468,514,515,516} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 23 Jan 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,517,518,519} died 22 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{166,468,520,521,522} at age 85, and was buried 24 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{522,523}

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴⁶ M. E. Brent, dau, 1 6/12 yrs., born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Education: 1896-1898, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁷⁴⁷ Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴⁸ Mary E. Brent, dau, 21, born Jan 1879, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁶ 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁷ 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴⁹ Mary E. Brent, dau, 30, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁰ 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵¹ 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵²
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵³ Mary Ella Mare, wife, 44, born FL, age at 1st marriage: 35
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁴ Mary E. Mare, wife, 53, born FL
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{755,756} 1109 N. Reus St.
- Obituary: 23 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²² *Pensacola Journal*: "Mrs. Mare Dies in Local Hospital"
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Funeral Service: 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²² St. Michael's Church
- Cemetery: 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³ Holy Cross Cemetery, Section 4, Row 4, Space 92

Mary married **John Buckingham Mare**,⁷⁵⁷ son of **William Henry Mare**^{762,763,764,765} and **Jemima C. Scott**,^{766,767,768} 23 Apr 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{758,759,760,761} John was born 19 Nov 1886 in St. Louis, Missouri,^{166,468,769,770,771,772,773,774} died 31 Jul 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{166,468,775,776} at age 80, and was buried 2 Aug 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{523,772}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Honeymoon was in New York City "where they will spend several weeks. On their return they will be at home at 200 West La Rua St."⁷⁶²
- Marriage Fact: Marriage took place at the Brent home on West La Rua.⁷⁶²
- Married by: Rev. Father Robert Fullerton of St. Michael's Catholic Church.⁷⁶²
- Newspaper announcement: "Beautiful Wedding of Miss Mollie Brent and Mr. J.B. Mare."⁷⁶²
- Newspaper announcement: 26 Apr 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷⁷ *Pensacola Journal*, p.5: "Miss Mollie Brent Becomes Bride of Mr. John Mare at Lovely Home Wedding"

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Pensacola Shipbuilding Company.⁷⁷²
- Religion: Member of 1st Presbyterian Church.⁷⁷²
- Census: 1900, St. Louis, Missouri.⁷⁷⁸ John B. Mare, son, 13, born Nov 1886 in MO, residence: 3839 Cook Ave.
- Census: 1910, St. Louis, Missouri.⁷⁷⁹ John B. Mare, son, 23, born MO, teacher, college, residence: 4251 Cook Ave.
- Occupation: 1919.⁷⁸⁰ Auditor, Pensacola Shipbuilding Co.
- Residence: 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁸¹ Bay Shore
- Residence: 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁸² 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁸³ John B. Mare. Age 44. Age at first marriage 35. Accountant, own business: John B. Mare, Certified Public Accounting, residence: 1109 N. Reus St.
- Residence: Jul 1932, Coronado, San Diego, California.^{784,785} 321 7th Street, through August 1934. The house has since been torn down and replaced by a large 2-story house.
- Occupation: 1935, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.⁷⁸⁶ Commissioner of Accounts & Deposits, U.S. Treasury Dept.
- Residence: 29 Nov 1935, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.⁷⁸⁷ 2008 Riverside Ave.
- Residence: 1938-1939, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.⁷⁸⁸ 1817 Willow Branch Terrace
- Occupation: 1939, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.⁷⁸⁹ CPA for the National Recovery Administration.
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁹⁰ John B. Mare, head, 53, born Missouri, bookkeeper, public accounting, residence: 1109 N. Reus St.
- Occupation: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁶ Accountant, 17 1/2 S. Palafox (Brent Bldg.)
- Residence: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁶ 1109 N. Reus St.
- Obituary: 31 Jul 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷² *Pensacola News-Journal*, no date, p.12B.
- Funeral Service: 2 Aug 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷² First Presbyterian Church
- Cemetery: 2 Aug 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³ Holy Cross Cemetery, Section 4, Row 4, Space 91

121. Celestine Angela Brent^{237,468,524} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 30 May 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,525,526,527,528} was christened in Sep 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵²⁹ died 6 Nov 1983 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana^{166,237,530,531} at age 103, and was buried 8 Nov 1983 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁵³²

General Notes: The USS *Orange* (PF-43), a Tacoma-class frigate, was the only ship of the United States Navy to be named for Orange, Texas. Built by Consolidated Steel Corporation at the Wilmington Yard in Los Angeles, she was launched 6 August 1943 and was sponsored by Mrs. Rufus S. Manley of Orange, Texas.

Sources: U.S. Coast Guard site <http://www.uscg.mil/history/WEBCUTTERS/PF43_Orange.html> and Wikipedia website. Accessed 5 July 2007.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁹¹ C. A. Brent, dau, 1/12 yrs, born June, FL, Residence: Gregory St.
- Education: 1896-1898, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁷⁹² Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁹³ Celestine A. Brent, 20, dau, born May 1880, Residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁶ 108 E. Romana

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- Census: 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁷⁹⁴ Celestine B. Manley, wife, 29, born FL, Residence: 1534 W. Beach
- Residence: 1912, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁷⁹⁵
- Residence: 1921, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁷⁹⁶ 1455 Webster St.
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁷⁹⁷ Celestine B. Manley, 50, born FL, residence: 601 Cherry St.
- Residence: 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁵⁶³
- Residence: 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.⁷⁹⁸
- Funeral Home: 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁵³² Claybar Funeral Home
- Obituary: 9 Nov 1983, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.⁵³² *Port Arthur News*: p. 6-D, 9 November 1983.
- Funeral Service: 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁵³² St. Mary's Catholic Church
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Orange, Texas.³

Celestine married **Rufus Sumner Manley Sr.**^{468,799,800,801,802} son of **Charles Haines Manley**^{799,806} and **Marion Isadore Jones**^{799,807} 10 Nov 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{803,804,805} Rufus was born 27 Sep 1878 in Junction City, Geary, Kansas,^{808,809,810,811,812,813} died 24 Feb 1956 in Orange, Orange, Texas^{468,799,814} at age 77, and was buried 26 Feb 1956 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁸¹⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Junction City, Davis, Kansas.⁸¹⁶ Residence: Third St.
- Census: 1900, Smoky Hill, Geary, Kansas.⁸¹⁷ Rufus Manley, son, 21, born Sept 1878, Kansas
- Military:⁸¹⁸ United States Navy, served until 1906
- Education: 1901, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.^{819,820} Graduate of U.S. Naval Academy
- Census: 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁷⁹⁴ Rufus S. Manley, head, 31, born KS, parents born NJ, Manager, Creosoting company, residence: 1534 W. Beach
- Residence: 1912, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁸²¹
- Residence: Abt 1923, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁸²²
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁸²³ Rufus S. Manley, 51, born Kansas, parents born NY, president, creosote company, residence: 601 Cherry St.
- Occupation: Nov 1941, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁸²⁴ President and general manager of Texas Creosoting company "which he and associates started when he came to this city 18 years ago."
- Residence: Nov 1941, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁸²⁴
- Occupation: 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁸²⁵ Chairman of the Board, Texas Creosote
- Residence: Feb 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷⁹⁹ 601 Cherry
- Obituary: 25 Feb 1956, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁸²⁶ *Beaumont Enterprise*: Saturday, 25 Feb 1956, p.14.
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Orange, Texas.³

Children from this marriage were:

- + 143 M i. **Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.**^{468,827,828} was born 19 Mar 1908 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,^{166,468,829,830} died 5 Oct 1991 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas^{831,832,833} at age 83, and was buried 7 Oct 1991 in Orange, Orange, Texas.^{832,834}
- + 144 M ii. **Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley**^{468,835} was born 21 May 1911 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,^{166,468,832} died 11 Jan 2006 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{831,832} at age 94, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³⁶
- + 145 M iii. **Charles Conrad Manley**^{468,832} was born 2 Sep 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{166,468,832,837,838,839} died 5 Jul 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas^{831,832,840} at age

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- 81, and was buried in 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{831,832,838,841}
- 146 M iv. **James Grant Manley**⁴⁶⁸ was born 31 Jul 1914 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{166,468,824,842,843,844} died 27 Nov 1941 in Bulacan Province, Philippines^{468,832,845,846} at age 27, and was buried in 1941 in Manila, Manila, Philippines.⁸⁴⁷
- General Notes: Grant died in an aircraft explosion in the Philipines just before United States entered WWII
- Noted events in his life were:
- Education: Graduated from the University of Oklahoma.⁸²⁴
 - Occupation: Standard Oil Company employee, spent two years in Venezuela.⁸⁴⁸
 - Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁸⁴⁹ Grant Manley, 15, born Louisiana, living at 601 Cherry St.
 - Military: 1941.⁸⁵⁰ 2d Lieutenant, U.S. Army Air Forces, 17th Pursuit Squadron, 24th Pursuit Group
 - Cemetery: 1941, Manila, Manila, Philippines.^{851,852} Manila American Cemetery
- 147 M v. **Donald Manley**⁴⁶⁸ was born 15 Oct 1920 in Louisiana,^{166,468,853,854} died 1 Jan 1945 in Saarlautern, Saarland, Germany^{851,855,856,857,858} at age 24, and was buried in 1945 in Hamm, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.^{859,860,861}
- General Notes: Donald was a hedgehopper in Europe during WWII according to Jean Healy, 2003. He was killed in action in the 40th F.A. Group, 1st Lt. U.S. Army, Aerial Artillery Observer, near Saarlautern, Germany, on 1 January 1945. Saarlautern was known as Saarlouis before and after World War II, the name being changed to a more Germanic sounding town during the time the Nazis occupied the area.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁸⁶² Donald Manley, 9, born LA, living at 601 Cherry St.
 - Education: Nov 1941.⁸⁶³ Attending the University of Oklahoma
 - Military: 1945.^{864,865} 1st Lieutenant, U.S. Army, Headquarters, 40th Field Artillery Group
 - Cemetery: Luxembourg American Cemetery and Memorial, Hamm, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.⁸⁵² He was awarded the Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters and the Purple Heart

124. George Shuttleworth Brent^{237,468,555} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,556,557,558} was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁵⁹ died 25 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{237,560,561,562} at age 69, and was buried 26 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{523,563}

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: George and Cora are twins.
- Children: George and Margaret had no children.⁸⁶⁶
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶⁷ George S. Brent, son, 15, born Oct 1886, FL, residence: 105 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁶ 108 E. Romana
- Occupation: Student, 1905.¹⁹⁹
- Occupation: 1908.¹⁵⁷ Clerk, Pensacola Lumber Co., residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶⁸ George S. Brent, son, 23, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁶⁹ 200 W. La Rua

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- Military Service: 1917-1919.^{563,870} George served in the U.S. Navy during WWI as a Yeoman 1st, and then 2d class. He then served in Great Lakes, Illinois, at the Naval Training Station, Chief Machinists Mate.
- Occupation: 1919.⁷⁵¹ Clerk, C.H. Turner Construction Co.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷¹ George S. Brent, 33, born FL, manager, automobile co., living at 200 W. La Rua (says Jackson St., but that is incorrect)
- Occupation: 1921.⁸⁷² Bookkeeper, Fried Motor Co.
- Occupation: 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷³ Brent-Turtle Sales Co., residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁷⁴ Executive, Brent Estate, Brent Bldg.,#352
- Residence: Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁴ 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁶ Trustee of the Brent Estate, residence: 240 W. Moreno St.
- Obituary: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶³ *Pensacola Journal*, p.1.
- Funeral Service: 26 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶³ 8:45 a.m. Saturday in Fisher-Pou Chapel and 9:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church.
- Cemetery: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³ Holy Cross Cemetery, Section 7, Row 1, Space 9

George married **Margaret Cecelia Andersen**,⁸⁷⁵ daughter of **Capt. Lars Andersen**^{877,878} and **Mary Jane Sanchez**,^{877,879} 25 Jun 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{237,876,877} Margaret was born 16 Oct 1894 in Florida,^{468,880,881} died 8 May 1972 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{468,510,881} at age 77, and was buried in 1972 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵²³

General Notes: She was one of five sisters according to Jean Healy. She called Jean "Jeaniepie." She signed her name as "Maggie" in a letter to Jean in 1942.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸² Margaret Anderson, 6, dau, born FL, mother born Alabama, father born Norway
- Occupation: 1924.⁵⁴⁷ Teacher, W.B. Cook School #40
- Residence: 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁴⁷ 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁶ 240 W. Moreno
- Cemetery: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{3,883} Holy Cross Cemetery, Section 7, Row 1, Space 10

125. Cora Emily Brent^{237,468,564} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,558,565} was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁶⁶ died 27 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{468,567,568,569} at age 80, and was buried 29 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{523,570}

General Notes: She was called "Coco" by some family members. Later in life, in Pensacola, Cora used to go to all the Brent houses on Sunday morning - for cocktail time. She was also a Mardi Gras clown during the 1950s. When Cora and Alba were in Houston on business, they went to Galveston and were in a hurricane there. The alarm was given and they were told to go to the lobby. The water was waist high. Cora and Alba got on the last train out. - Per Mollie Thomas Brent, d.2014.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: George and Cora are twins.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸⁴ Cora E. Brent, dau, 13, born Dec 1886, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Education: 1901-1905, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁸⁸⁵ Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁶ 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁷ 200 W. La Rua

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁸⁶ Cora E. Brent, dau, 23, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁸⁸⁷ Cora Warren, wife, 32, born FL, residence: 1130 Montana St.
- Residence: Aug 1923, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁸⁸⁸
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁸⁸⁹ Cora Warren, wife, 42, born FL, residence: 3617 Montrose St.
- Residence: 1935, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁸⁹⁰ According to the 1940 Census, the Warrens were living in Houston, Texas, in 1935.
- Census: 1940, Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.⁸⁹⁰ Cora B. Warren, wife, 50, born FL, living at 3306 Fairfield Ave.
- Residence: 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁹¹ 520 W. Mallory
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{756,892} 250 W. Moreno
- Residence: 27 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁰ 250 W. Moreno St.
- Funeral Home: 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁰ Fisher-Pou Funeral Service
- Funeral Service: 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁰ St. Michael's Church
- Obituary: 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷⁰ *Pensacola Journal*: Saturday, 29 April 1967, p.9B.
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶⁹ Section 6, Row 8, Space 190

Cora married **Alba Houghton Warren**,^{468,893} son of **William Everett Warren**^{897,898} and **Sarah Houghton**,^{899,900} 17 Apr 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{894,895,896} Alba was born 24 Apr 1874 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts,^{901,902,903,904,905,906,907} died 27 Mar 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{468,908,909,910} at age 75, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{900,910}

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Electrical engineer.⁹¹⁰
- Occupation: Power and gas utility company management.⁹¹¹
- Census: 1880, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁹¹²
- Census: 1900, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.⁹¹³ Alba Warren, head, 36, single, born MA, father born MA, mother born VT, book keeper, living at 21 Fruit St
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹⁴ Manager, electric company, residence: 1011 Barcelona St.
- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁹¹⁵ Alba H. Warren, head, 44, born MA, manager, electric co., residence: 1130 Montana St.
- Residence: Aug 1923, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁸⁸⁸
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁹⁰³ Alba H. Warren, Head, 55, born MA, manager gas co., residence: 3617 Montrose St.
- Residence: 1935, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁸⁹⁰ According to the 1940 census, the Warrens were living in Houston, Texas, in 1935.
- Census: 1940, Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.⁸⁹⁰ Alba H. Warren, head, 63, born MA, executive, gas/pipeline distributing, living at 3306 Fairfield Ave.
- Residence: 27 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹⁶ 520 W. Mallory St.
- Obituary: 28 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹⁶ *Pensacola Journal*, p.5
- Funeral Home: 30 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹⁶ Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Cemetery: 29 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹¹⁷ Holy Cross Cemetery, Section 6, Row 8, Space 190

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Children from this marriage were:

- 148 M i. **Alba Houghton Warren Jr.**^{468,918} was born 20 May 1915 in Galveston County, Texas,^{166,468,919} died 19 Dec 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{920,921} at age 70, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²²

General Notes: According to his cousin, Mollie Thomas Brent, Alba Jr. was a professor at Princeton University and taught there for many years. He was close to the President of Princeton and when he resigned, Alba did also. Alba was a Rhodes Scholar at Oxford, and then stayed two more years because he liked it so much.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁹²³ living at 1130 Montana St.
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁹²⁴ living at 3617 Montrose St.
- Education: 1936. Princeton University, Class of 1936
Rhodes Scholar
- Occupation: Between 1945 and 1955, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey. Professor of English at Princeton, 1945-1955.
- Residence: 30 Mar 1950, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.⁹¹⁶
- Residence: 19 Dec 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²⁰ 1620 N. Barcelona St.
- Notice of Death: 20 Dec 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²⁵ *Pensacola News Journal*: p.2B: "Warren: Alba H. Warren Jr. of 1620 North Barcelona St., died Thursday, December 19, 1985. Funeral, 3 p.m. Friday, Waters and Hibbert.
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²²

- + 149 M ii. **George Brent Warren**^{468,926} was born 16 Sep 1920 in El Paso County, Texas,^{166,468,697} died 17 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas^{900,927,928} at age 66, and was buried 18 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{928,929}

126. Genevieve Anna Brent^{237,468,571,572} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,573,574,575,576,577} was christened in Sep 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁷⁸ died 14 Feb 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{166,237,468,577,579} at age 84, and was buried in 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁸⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact:⁹³⁰ According to a granddaughter, Genevieve got her name when her father had some of his friends put their favorite names in a hat and then drew one.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹³¹ Genevieve Brent, dau, 10, born July 1889, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Education: 1907-1909, Washington, D.C.⁹³² Georgetown Visitation Preparatory School
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁷ 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹³³ Genevieve M. Brent, dau, 20, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁹³⁴ Genevieve B. Turtle, wife, 30, born FL, residence: 811 Sheridan Rd.
- Residence: 1921, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁷⁹⁶ c/o W.O. turtle, The Chateau, Apt. 811, Sheridan Road
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹³⁵ Genevieve B. Turtle, dau in law, 37, born FL, residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶³
- Obituary: 16 Feb 1974, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹³⁶ *Pensacola Journal*, p.6D
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Genevieve married **William O'Hara "Billy" Turtle**,⁵¹⁰ son of **James Edgar Turtle**⁵¹⁰ and **Dona Dei "Doley" O'Hara**,^{510,939,940} 5 Feb 1916 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.^{166,937,938} William was born 10 Sep 1889 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts,^{166,468,941,942,943,944} died 17 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{166,468,945,946,947} at age 77, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁴⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Fort Barrancas, Escambia County, Florida, 1900, Fort Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁴⁹ William Turtle, son, 11
- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁹⁵⁰ William O. Turtle, head, 30, born MA, father born MA, mother born MI, Manager, American Light, residence: 811 Sheridan Rd.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁵¹ William O. Turtle, son, 36, born MA, Insurance salesman, residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Funeral Service: 18 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁵²
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³

Children from this marriage were:

- + 150 F i. **Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle**^{953,954,955} was born 12 Sep 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,^{166,468,697,703,956,957,958} died 14 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{959,960} at age 82, and was buried 17 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁰
- + 151 M ii. **James Edgar "Jimmy" Turtle**
- + 152 F iii. **Emily Turtle**⁹⁶¹ was born 24 May 1923 in Florida,^{468,697,703,962,963} died 28 Nov 2001 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{963,964} at age 78, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

127. Robert Innocent Brent^{237,581,582} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 28 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,583,584,585,586,587,588} was christened 22 Jan 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁸⁹ died 18 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{237,588,590,591,592} at age 94, and was buried 21 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{590,593}

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey. Princeton Prep
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁶⁵ Robert I. Brent, son, 10, born Jan 1890, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁶⁶ Robert I. Brent, son, 19, born FL residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Education: 1912. Princeton University graduation. Robert had gone to Princeton Prep before going to Princeton according to Mollie Thomas Brent, d.2014.
- Occupation: 1913.⁷¹⁹ Clerk, Pensacola Electric Co.
- Census: 1920, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁹⁶⁷ Robert I Brent, 29, single, born FL, lodger, bank clerk, residence: 1328 Lexington Ave.
- Residence: 1921, New York, New York.⁷⁹⁶ 109 West 111th St.
- Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.⁹⁶⁸ Robert J. Brent, 35, head
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁹⁶⁹ Robert Brent, 39, head, born FL
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷⁰ Robert I. Brent, age 44, born FL, college, auditor, living at 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷¹ Robert I. Brent, 49, head, born FL, college 4 yrs, no occupation given; living at 200 W. La Rua
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷² Bob Brent, 52, born NY
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{973,974}

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- Funeral Home: 20 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹⁰ Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Obituary: 20 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷⁵ *Pensacola Journal*, p.6C
- Funeral Service: 21 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹⁰ St. Michael's Church
- Cemetery: 21 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³ St. Michael's Cemetery

Robert married **Florence Waller "Flossie" Burke**⁹⁷⁶ 18 Sep 1920 in New York, New York.^{977,978} Florence was born 18 Jul 1889 in New York City, New York,^{468,510,979,980,981} died 20 Dec 1981 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{976,982,983} at age 92, and was buried 22 Dec 1981 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{979,984}

Marriage Notes: Another source gives their date of marriage as 20 Sept 1920. I have a piece of paper given to me by Tommie Brent, a first cousin of Robert I. Brent, which gives his info - birth, marriage, children, etc. It gives his marriage to Florence Weller Burke as 18 Sept 1920 NY City. The family bible also gives a date of 18 September 1920.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Engagement: 26 Apr 1920.⁹⁸⁵ Announcement: Robert J. [sic] Brent and Florence Waller Burke, NY Times, 26 Apr 1920
- Marriage License: 15 Sep 1920, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁹⁸⁶ In an index to marriage certificates by groom and by bride, the certificate no. is 30271 and the date is 15 Sept 1920. Whether this is the marriage cert. number or the license number is not stated.
- Golden Wedding Anniversary: 18 Sep 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁸⁷ Pensacola Country Club - Reception hosted by Commander and Mrs. Gordon Kay Lough

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.⁹⁸⁸ Florence Brent, 35, wife
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁹⁶⁹ Florence Brent, 40, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷⁰ Mrs. Florence Brent, 44, born NY City, high school, housewife, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷¹ Florence B. Brent, 50, born NY, high school 4 yrs,
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁸⁹ Florence Brent, 50, born NY
- Residence: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁶ 411 W. Brainerd
- Obituary: 21 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷⁹ *Pensacola Journal*, p.12C.
- Funeral Home: 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷⁹ Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Funeral Service: 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷⁹ St. Michael's Church
- Cemetery: 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³ St. Michael's Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- 153 M i. **Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent** was born 6 Sep 1921 in New York City, New York,^{468,990,991} died 2 Nov 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{468,510,991} at age 14, and was buried 4 Nov 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{510,991}

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.⁹⁸⁸ Francis C. Brent, 3, son
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁹⁶⁹ Francis Brent, 8, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷⁰ Francis C. Brent, 13, born NY City
- Death Cause: Tuberculosis of the kidneys.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁹¹

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- 154 F ii. **Florence Burke "Flossie" Brent**⁹⁹² was born 5 Apr 1923,^{166,468,993,994} died 18 Jun 1987 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida^{510,994,995} at age 64, and was buried in 1987 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{510,996}
- General Notes: Went to a private mental asylum in Georgia and then to the Florida State Hospital in Tallahassee. Never married.
- Noted events in her life were:
- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.⁹⁸⁸ Florence Brent, 2, dau
 - Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁹⁶⁹ Florence Brent, 6, dau, born NY
 - State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷⁰ Florence Brent, 12, dau, born NY city
 - Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷¹ Florence Brent, 16, dau, born NY
 - State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁹⁷ Florence Brent, 22, born NY
 - Obituary: 21 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁹⁸ *Pensacola Journal*, p.12C.
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- + 155 M iii. **John Burke Brent** was born 16 Aug 1924 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester, New York,^{166,999,1000} died 26 Feb 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama^{468,1001,1002} at age 42, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁰³
- + 156 F iv. **Mary Carroll Brent**¹⁰⁰⁴ was born 15 Dec 1927 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York,^{468,1005,1006} died 13 Oct 2008 in Gulf Breeze, Escambia, Florida¹⁰⁰⁶ at age 80, and was buried in 2008 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

128. William Louis Brent^{237,468,594} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 26 Jul 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,595,596,597,598} was christened 15 Aug 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵⁹⁹ died 30 Jan 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas^{237,468,595,600} at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁵⁹⁵

General Notes: Known to various family members as Tuff or Willie. His daughter, Mollie Thomas Brent, said that his Uncle Danny Brent said, "That was a tough little baby," and the name stuck but was eventually changed to Tuff.

His daughter, Mollie Thomas Brent, says that during WWI he did escort duty on a Navy gunboat. At the beginning he was in New Orleans waiting for a commission as an officer. He waited there with a group of other men on a yacht and had six weeks of training. In the end he enlisted as a seaman so he could go in with all his friend from the yacht. He later became a Yeoman and taught himself to type so he could have a room with a desk. He would put a mattress on the desk to sleep on as he could not go to sleep in a hammock.

He lived at 914 5th Street in Orange, Texas, and worked for Texas Creosoting Company as a traffic manager there. He routed stuff all over the U.S.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Convent of Mercy (Grammar School), Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁰⁷ William spent four years at this school run by the Catholic nuns.
- Education: Pensacola Classical High School, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁰⁷ William spent 5 years at this school
- Education: The Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.^{1008,1009}
- Education: Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, New York.¹⁰⁰⁹
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰¹⁰ William L. Brent, son, 7, born July 1892, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰¹¹ William L. Brent, son, 17, born FL, residence:

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

200 W. La Rua

- Occupation: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷²⁰ Teller, National Bank of Commerce, Residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Military Service: 14 May 1917, New Orleans, Louisiana.^{1012,1013,1014} United States Navy: William was a Chief Gunners Mate at enlistment, moving up in rank to Seaman and then Yeoman 3 Class while serving aboard the USS *Wheeling*. The USS *Wheeling* was a gunboat serving as an escort in the Mediterranean. William was discharged 13 May 1921 although he was on inactive duty after 13 Feb 1919.
- Residence: 1921, Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.⁷⁹⁶ c/o Forbes Manufacturing Company
- Residence: 1926, Orange, Orange, Texas.¹⁰¹⁵ His daughter, Mollie Thomas Brent, said he rented a house at 904 5th St. from about 1924 until she was about 18 - about 1943.
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹⁰¹⁶ William L. Brent, head, 37, born FL, Traffic manager, Texas Creosoting Co., residence: 914 5th St.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.¹⁰¹⁷
- Residence: 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁶⁰⁰ 27 W. Knotty Pine. His daughter, Tommie Brent, said that the house belonged to her but it was a nicer house so her father lived there when she moved to Spain.
- Funeral Home: Claybar Funeral Home, Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁶⁰⁰
- Obituary: 3 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.¹⁰¹⁸ *The Leader*
- Death Cause: 30 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁶⁰⁰ Cardiac Arrest
- Cemetery: 31 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.^{3,1018,1019} St. Mary's Cemetery

William married **Alice Harriet Wall**,^{510,595,1020} daughter of **Thomas William Wall** and **Mary Boyd**, 21 May 1921 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee.^{595,1021,1022,1023} Alice was born 19 Apr 1904 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky,^{595,1024,1025,1026} died 17 Mar 1968^{1026,1027} at age 63, and was buried in 1968 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.⁵⁹⁵

Marriage Notes: William and Alice were first married in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., TN, on 21 May 1921. A second marriage took place in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY, on 14 June 1921. This marriage ceremony was performed by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter & Paul's Church. Witnesses were Mr. and Mrs. Oscar L. Bass.

William and Alice were divorced.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: 14 Jun 1921, Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.¹⁰²⁸ Catholic Ceremony was performed by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter and Paul's Church.

General Notes: On the marriage license and certificate, 14 June 1921, Hopkinsville, KY, her place of birth is given as Gracey, Kentucky - a small town outside Hopkinsville.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹⁰²⁹ Alice W. Brent, wife, 26, born KY, residence: 914 5th St.
- Cemetery: Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.¹⁰²⁶

The child from this marriage was:

- + 157 F i. **Mollie Thomas Brent**^{510,595,1030} was born 22 Nov 1925 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{166,468,595,1009,1031} and died 28 Jan 2014 in Texas¹⁰³² at age 88.

129. Frances Louise Brent^{237,468,601} (*Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,602,603,604,605} was christened 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁰⁶ died 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{237,607} at age 101, and was buried 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego,

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

San Diego, California.⁶⁰⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Notice of Birth: May 1894, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰³³ *The Daily News*: VITAL STATISTICS: BIRTHS
F.C. Brent and wife, a daughter
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰³⁴ Frances L. Brent, dau, 6, born May 1894, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Confirmation: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰³⁵
- First Communion: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰³⁶
- Education: 1909-1913, Manhattan, New York, New York.¹⁰³⁷ Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Residence: 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷¹ 200 W. La Rua
- Education: 15 Sep 1909, Manhattan, New York, New York.¹⁰³⁸ Entered the Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰³⁹ Frances L. Brent, dau, 15, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁴⁰ 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹⁰⁴¹ Frances B. Whitted, daughter in law, 23, father born FL, mother born NY
- Residence: 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁴² 1209 N. Palafox
- Residence: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁴³ 411 W. Brainard St.
- Residence: 16 May 1938, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.^{1044,1045} 1321 Cloncurry Rd.
- Residence: 1939, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.¹⁰⁴⁶ 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Residence: May 1939, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.¹⁰⁴⁷ 1414 Cloncurry Rd.
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.⁴⁹⁶ Frances L. Fick, wife, 43, born FL, 2260 Manoa R.
- Residence: 1945-1946, Coronado, San Diego, California.¹⁰⁴⁸ 936 J Ave.
- Residence: 1947, Coronado, San Diego, California. 303 6th St.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Coronado, San Diego, California.⁵⁶³
- Mortuary: Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, Imperial Beach, San Diego, California.¹⁰⁴⁹
- Cemetery: 9 Aug 1995, San Diego, San Diego, California. Holy Cross Cemetery, Plot #547, Grave 2

Frances married **James Albert Whitted**,^{1050,1051} son of **Thomas Austin Whitted**^{1055,1056} and **Julia Jeanettie Phillips**,^{1057,1058} 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{603,1052,1053,1054} James was born 14 Feb 1893 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,^{468,1059,1060,1061,1062,1063} died 19 Aug 1923 in Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida^{468,1061,1064,1065,1066} at age 30, and was buried 22 Aug 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1059,1067}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: 14 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁶⁸ Given in marriage by her brother Thomas William Brent
 - Married by: 14 Nov 1918.¹⁰⁶⁸ Rev. Father Fullerton of St. Michael's Church
 - Newspaper announcement: 14 Nov 1918.¹⁰⁶⁹ *Pensacola Gazette*, Pensacola, Florida, p.5
- General Notes: No record of birth has been found for Albert Whitted. One source says he was born in Disston City. St. Petersburg has no record of his birth and neither does the State of Florida. Articles written about him state that he was born in St. Petersburg.

Albert Whitted was the pilot of the "Falcon" - a plane he had built, flying with four passengers on 22 August 1923. The plane crashed into the bay near Camp Walton (now Ft. Walton Beach) in Florida.

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

All on board were killed instantly.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹⁰⁷⁰ Albert Whitted, 7, born Feb 1893, born FL, father born IA, mother born IL
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹⁰⁷¹ Albert Whitted, 17, born FL, father born IA, mother born IL
- Occupation: Owner of a motorcycle repair shop, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹⁰⁷² His shop was located on Third Avenue South
- Occupation: Motorcycle racing, 1910, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.¹⁰⁷²
- Military Service: 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Flight Instructor. Served as Flight Instructor from 1917 to 1922
- Military Enlistment: 27 Mar 1917, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.¹⁰⁷³ enlisted as Landsman Master Mechanic for 4 years
- Military Service: 23 Jul 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁷⁴ Qualified as Airman: *This is to certify that James A. Whitted, Landsman/Quartermaster, has qualified as Airman in the United States Navy, having completed the prescribed course of instruction in the Aeronautic School, Enlisted Men's Class, on July 14, 1917, attaining a proficiency of 93.5 percent.* Completed his ground and flight training at Pensacola
- Military Honors: 7 Dec 1917.¹⁰⁷⁵ U.S. Naval Aviator #179 - One of the first 250 Naval Aviators. Serial #43396
- Military Discharge: 25 Sep 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁷⁶ Chief Quartermaster, USN. Discharged from the Receiving Ship, U.S.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola and appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R.F.
- Personal Description: 25 Sep 1918.¹⁰⁷⁷ Brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, 5 feet, 8 1/3 inches, 137 lbs., age 25 years, 7 mos.
- Military Service: Feb 1919, Guantanamo, Cuba.¹⁰⁷⁵ Officer in Charge of Aviator Group. Sent to Guantanamo to coordinate aerial and fleet maneuvers in sea planes
- Military Promotion: 17 Apr 1919.¹⁰⁷² to Lieutenant (j.g.)
- Military Honors: Dec 1919, New York City, New York.¹⁰⁷⁸ Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America - Awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted in recognition of the Patriotic Services which he rendered to the cause of Humanity and Civilization, in the service of the United States, during the World War
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.¹⁰⁷⁹ J. Albert Whitted, son, 26, born FL, father born IA, mother born IL, aviator, airboat; residence: 656 1st St. North
- Occupation: 1921.¹⁰⁸⁰ Aviator
- Residence: 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁸¹ 200 W. La Rua
- Military Discharge: 25 Sep 1922.¹⁰⁸² Honorable Discharge from the Secretary of the Navy: *Know ye that James Albert Whitted served with valor, fidelity and ability as a Lieutenant (j.g.) in the Naval Reserve Force of the United States, and that he is hereby given an Honorable Discharge from the Naval Reserve Force on account of the termination of his enrollment as of 25 September 1922.* Total service in Naval Reserve Force: 4 years.
- Residence: 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁵⁹ 200 W. La Rua St.
- Occupation: Aug 1923.¹⁰⁸³ Military & Commercial Pilot
- Death Cause: 19 Aug 1923, Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida.^{1059,1075} Airplane crash, 10:35 a.m., while flying with four others in his seaplane *The Falcon*
- Misc: 1928, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.¹⁰⁸⁴ Albert Whitted Airport named in his honor
- Cemetery: 22 Aug 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³ St. Michael's Cemetery

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Children from this marriage were:

- + **158** F i. **Catherine Eugenia Whitted**^{1051,1085,1086,1087} was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹⁰⁵¹ was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹⁰⁸⁸ died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.
- + 159 F ii. **Frances Louise Whitted**^{1085,1089} was born 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,1090,1091} was christened 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹⁰⁹¹ died 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California¹⁰⁹² at age 87, and was buried 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.¹⁰⁹²

Frances next married **Harold Foster Fick**,¹⁰⁹³ son of **Julius Benjamin Fick** and **Lillie Amelia Sleeter**, 21 Feb 1927 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.^{603,1094,1095} Harold was born 3 Jan 1899 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri,^{1093,1096,1097} died 28 Oct 1985 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{1093,1098} at age 86, and was buried 31 Oct 1985 in San Diego, San Diego, California.¹⁰⁹³

General Notes: Harold Foster Fick graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1919, served aboard the USS *New Jersey*. Designated U.S. Naval Aviator 3088 in 1923, he then served aboard the USS *New York*, the USS *California*, the USS *Saratoga* and the USS *Lexington*. He commanded the Seaplane Tender USS *Childs* in the Atlantic and Pacific Fleets. He was awarded the Bronze Star for commanding the USS *Santee* in the Battle of the Atlantic and the landings in Sicily. In 1941 he was Superintendent of Aviation Training, Naval Air Station, Corpus Christi, Texas. At the end of WWII he commanded the USS *Bon Homme Richard*, which entered Tokyo Bay not long after the 1945 surrender of the Japanese. He retired in 1946 after 30 years of service as a Rear Admiral.

Noted events in his life were:

- Degree: Law degree from California Western Law School.¹⁰⁹³
- Occupation: Executive vice president of Firebaugh Motors, after retirement from the U.S. Navy.¹⁰⁹³
- Military Enlistment: 1916, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.¹⁰⁹³ Appointed to U.S. Naval Academy
- Education: 1919, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.¹⁰⁹³ U.S. Naval Academy
- Military: 23 Jun 1923.¹⁰⁹³ Designated Naval Aviator #3088
- Residence: 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁹⁹ 1209 N. Palafox
- Military Service: 1 Jan 1929.¹¹⁰⁰ USS *California*, Lt. H.F. Fick, Aviation, O Division, Spot plane.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁰¹ living at 411 W. Brainard St., officer U.S. Navy
- Military Service: 1 Jun 1932, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁰² Lt. H.F. Fick, Executive Officer, Squadron VN2D8, living at 411 W. Brainard St.
- Military Service: 1 Feb 1933.¹¹⁰³ USS *Saratoga*, Lt. Harold F. Fick, Flight Officer/pilot
- Military Service: 1 Jun 1935.¹¹⁰⁴ USS *Lexington*, Lieutenant H.F. Fick, VF2 Squadron, executive officer
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.⁴⁹⁶ Harold F. Fick, head, 40, born MO, officer, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Residence: 1945-1946, Coronado, San Diego, California.¹¹⁰⁵ 936 J Ave. - The family moved out of this home they were renting from Capt. Thos. P. Jeter, USN, about 11 Oct 1946
- Retirement: 1946.¹⁰⁹³ Following a 30-year career in the U.S. Navy
- Funeral Home: 1985, Imperial Beach, San Diego, California.¹⁰⁹³ Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary
- Obituary: 30 Oct 1985, San Diego, San Diego, California.¹⁰⁹³ *San Diego Union*
- Obituary: 31 Oct 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁰⁶ *Pensacola News Journal*
- Funeral Service: 31 Oct 1985, North Island, San Diego, California.¹⁰⁹³ Naval Air Station, North Island Catholic Chapel

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- Cemetery: 31 Oct 1985, San Diego, San Diego, California.¹¹⁰⁶ Holy Cross Cemetery

130. Thomas William Saltmarsh⁵¹⁰ (*Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵¹⁰ died 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁵¹⁰ at age 74, and was buried 14 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁰

General Notes: From the Saltmarsh Relatives Family Home Page:

Born on 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He died on 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He was buried on 14 Dec 1962 in St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He was a Certified Public Accountant (CPA) From about 1937 to his death in Louisiana and Florida. Will Graduated at Professor Armstrong's Classical School. He worked for a short time for the Louisville and Nashville Railroad. He then worked for and was eventually promoted to Secretary and Treasurer of The Pensacola Lumber and Timber Company, which was engaged in the export and import of Lumber and Timber through the port of Pensacola, for about 25 years. Certified as a Certified Public Accountant in Louisiana and later in Florida and was a founder and partner in the accounting firm, Saltmarsh, Cleaveland and Gund in Pensacola, with offices in several Northwest Florida cities. Parents: Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh and Margaret Eveline Brent.

<http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁰⁷
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁰⁷
- Occupation: Exporter, lumber, 1930.¹¹⁰⁸
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁰⁸
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁰⁸
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³
- Nickname: Will.
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 10 Dec 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁰⁹ p.8A

Thomas married **Susie Scarritt Moreno**,⁵¹⁰ daughter of **Scarritt Moreno**^{1110,1111} and **Susan Roberts**¹¹¹² 6 Nov 1912 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁰ Susie was born 4 Dec 1890 in Florida,^{1113,1114} died 1 Jun 1973¹¹¹⁴ at age 82, and was buried in 1973 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹¹⁵
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹¹⁵
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹¹⁶
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹¹⁶
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³
- Gravestone: Saltmarsh, Susie Moreno, Dec. 4, 1890, June 1 1973.¹¹¹⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 160 F i. **Susan Eveline Saltmarsh**⁵¹⁰ was born about 1913 in Florida.¹¹¹⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹¹⁸
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹¹⁹
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹¹⁹

- + 161 M ii. **Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II**⁵¹⁰ was born 3 Jul 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵¹⁰ died 4 Jul 1998 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida⁵¹⁰ at age 78, and was buried in 1998 in Arlington, Virginia.⁵¹⁰

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- + 162 M iii. **Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.**
- + 163 F iv. **Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty" Saltmarsh**⁵¹⁰ was born 29 Dec 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵¹⁰ died 11 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California⁵¹⁰ at age 34, and was buried 14 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁵¹⁰

131. Henrietta Mercedes Saltmarsh^{510,630} (*Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 24 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵¹⁰ died 15 Apr 1981 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery, Maryland^{510,630} at age 90, and was buried 18 Apr 1981 in Arlington, Virginia.⁵¹⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.¹¹²⁰
- Obituary: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²⁰

Henrietta married **Major General Harry Lee USMC**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 164 F i. **Eveline Saltmarsh Lee**
- 165 F ii. **Mercedes Saltmarsh Lee**.^{510,1121}
- 166 F iii. **Laura Mary Lee**
- 167 M iv. **Lt. Col. USMC Harry Saltmarsh Lee**
- 168 M v. **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh Lee**

132. Kathleen Gonzalez⁶³³ (*George Walker*⁴, *Stephen Celestino "Buck"*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 11 Oct 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶³³ died 8 Jan 1976 in Newport Beach, Orange, California⁶³³ at age 85, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶³³

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁶³³

Kathleen married **Robert Donahue**¹¹²² 9 Nov 1917 in Manhattan, New York, New York.⁶³³ Robert was born 23 Aug 1886 in New York, New York,¹¹²² died 4 Apr 1964 in Newport Beach, Orange, California¹¹²² at age 77, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California.¹¹²²

134. Ernestine Fordham⁶³⁹ (*Laura Justina Moreno*⁴, *Mentoria Josepha Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 19 Nov 1882,⁶³⁹ died 30 Oct 1976⁶³⁹ at age 93, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³⁹

Ernestine married **Joseph Nathan**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 169 F i. **Marjorie Nathan**⁶³⁹ was born in 1907⁶³⁹ and died in 1971⁶³⁹ at age 64.
- 170 M ii. **William Fordham Nathan**⁶³⁹ was born in 1912⁶³⁹ and died in 1981⁶³⁹ at age 69.

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

139. James Brent Watson^{468,690,691,692} (*Catherine Merced Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 20 Oct 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{166,690,693,694,695,696,697,698} was christened 24 Nov 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁶⁹⁶ died 24 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{690,699} at age 99, and was buried 27 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{690,700,701}

General Notes: Known as "Brent Watson."

James Brent Watson was the oldest child of James Campbell and Catherine Brent Watson, and oldest grandchild on both sides of the family.

During WWII, Brent served as an air raid warden. At the time, German U-boats were sinking tankers and other vessels in the Gulf of Mexico.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Graduate of Pensacola High School.⁶⁹⁴
- Education: University of Florida.⁶⁹⁴
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²³
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²⁴ Residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²⁵ J. Brent Watson, son, 25, single, born FL, Clerk, Real Estate, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Occupation: President of the Watson Agency [real estate], Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹⁴
- Occupation: Executor of the Brent Estate in Pensacola.⁶⁹⁴
- Residence: 12 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁸ 16 W. DeSoto St.
- Funeral Home: 26 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹⁴ Harper-Morris Memorial Chapel
- Cemetery: 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³ St. Michael's Cemetery
- Funeral Service: 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹⁴ St. Michael's Church
- Obituary: 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹⁴ *Pensacola News Journal*, p.6C.

James married **Mary Eliot Hanway**,^{690,1126} daughter of **John Christopher Hanway** and **Etheldreda Eliot**, 9 Nov 1932 in Greenville, Washington, Mississippi.^{690,697,703} Mary was born 24 Jul 1909 in Washington, D.C.,^{690,697,1127,1128} died 11 Jul 1986 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{690,1129,1130} at age 76, and was buried 14 Jul 1986 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{690,1131,1132}

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Caseworker with the American Red Cross for many years.¹¹²⁶
- Residence: 11 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²⁶ 116 W. DeSoto St.
- Funeral Home: 12 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹²⁶ Harper-Morris Memorial Chapel
- Obituary: 12 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹³³ *Pensacola News Journal*, p.5C
- Cemetery: 11 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³ St. Michael's Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + 171 M i. **James Brent Watson Jr.**
- + 172 F ii. **Etheldreda Watson**^{690,1134} was born 31 May 1937 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{690,703,1134} died 7 Aug 2013 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama¹¹³⁴ at age 76, and was buried 24 Aug 2013 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹³⁴
- + 173 M iii. **John Hanway Watson**
- + 174 F iv. **Catherine Brent Watson**

140. Thomas Campbell Watson⁴⁶⁸ (*Catherine Merced Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced*

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

*Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 2 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,702,703,704} died 6 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁷⁰⁵ at age 81, and was buried 10 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁰

General Notes: Thomas spent 50 years with First Mutual Savings Association which became AmSouth Bank after he retired as Chairman of the Board.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Banker.¹¹³⁵
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹³⁶
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹³⁷
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹³⁸ Thomas C. Watson, son, 23, born FL, Clerk, Real Estate, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Funeral Home: 9 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰⁵ Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Obituary: 9 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰⁵ *Pensacola News Journal*, p.2B, "Avid Golfer Dies of Cancer"
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰⁵

Thomas married **Lucie Davis Yonge**,^{510,1139,1140} daughter of **Malcolm Roland Yonge** and **Margaret May "Maggie" Hatton**, 21 Apr 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{510,703,1141,1142} Lucie was born 25 Sep 1909⁶⁹⁷ and died 8 May 1996¹¹⁴³ at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 175 M i. **Rear Admiral Thomas Campbell Watson Jr.**
- + 176 F ii. **Lucie Davis Watson**
- + 177 M iii. **Malcolm Yonge Watson**
- + 178 M iv. **John Buckingham Watson**

141. Francis Carroll Watson⁴⁶⁸ (*Catherine Merced Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 11 Dec 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,697,703,706} was christened 7 Feb 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁰⁷ died 17 Mar 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{468,706} at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{510,706}

General Notes: Went by "Carroll Watson."

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁴⁴ Carroll, age is 9, born Florida, residing at 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁴⁵ F. Carroll Watson, son, 19, born FL, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Residence: 407 West De Soto Street, 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Return address on a note to Frances and Harold Fick from Flossie Watson after Carroll Watson's death
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³

Francis married **Florence Eleanor "Flossie" Davis**,^{468,510} daughter of **William Jesse Davis**¹¹⁴⁷ and **Mary Florence "Floss" Turtle**,^{1148,1149} 11 Apr 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{510,703,1146} Florence was born 25 Jun 1911 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,^{166,1150} died 10 Sep 1989 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹¹⁵⁰ at age 78, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁵⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.¹¹⁵¹ Florence E. Davis, dau, 8, born IL
- Census: 1930, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.¹¹⁵² Florence Davis, Dau, 18, born IL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁵³ Florence E. Davis, dau, 18, born IL

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

This is a 2d census for the family in 1930, the one in Pensacola less than a week after the one in Chicao.

- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁵⁴ Florence E. Davis, dau, 28, single, born IL, secretary, Municipal Community Chest
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁵⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- + 179 M i. **James Campbell "Jamie" Watson**
- 180 F ii. **Jessie Bartlett Watson**

142. Edward Sinclair "Saint" Watson⁴⁶⁸ (*Catherine Merced Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 5 Feb 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,697,703,708,709,710} was christened 18 Apr 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁰⁹ died 2 Jan 1996^{711,712} at age 82, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷¹³

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁵⁵ Sinclair, age 6, born Florida, residing at 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰⁸ E. Sinclair Watson, son, 17, born FL, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Residence: 9 Aug 1988, Perdido, Alabama.⁷⁰⁵
- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁵⁶ Plot 39, 0, 89

Edward married **June Maria Quina**^{510,1157} 28 Jun 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁵⁷ June was born 11 Jan 1918¹⁶⁶ and died 27 Sep 1973¹⁶⁶ at age 55.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Witnesses: James B. Watson and Mollie B. Turtle, 28 Jun 1941.¹¹⁵⁷
- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 28 Jun 1941.¹¹⁵⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- + 181 F i. **Jan Marie Watson**
- + 182 F ii. **Marcia Ann Watson**

Edward next married **Phyllis Bortone**⁵¹⁰ 17 May 1974 in Escambia County, Florida.^{166,1158} Phyllis was born 7 May 1923,^{697,1159} died 11 Jul 2008¹¹⁵⁹ at age 85, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁵⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁵⁹ Plot 39, 89

143. Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.^{468,827,828} (*Celestine Angela Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 19 Mar 1908 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,^{166,468,829,830} died 5 Oct 1991 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas^{831,832,833} at age 83, and was buried 7 Oct 1991 in Orange, Orange, Texas.^{832,834}

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Apr 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁷⁹⁴
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹¹⁶⁰ Rufus Jr., 22, born Mississippi, residing at 601 Cherry St.
- Occupation: Nov 1941.⁸²⁴ Lighting engineer with Gulf States Utilities Company

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- Residence: Nov 1941, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.¹¹⁶¹
- Residence: Nov 1983, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.⁵³²
- Obituary: 6 Oct 1991, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.¹¹⁶² *Port Arthur News*, p.10C.
- Cemetery: 7 Oct 1991, Orange, Orange, Texas.¹¹⁶³ Evergreen Cemetery, New Section, Block 25, Lot 3, Space 6.

Rufus married **Dorothy Moore Starwalt**,^{832,1164} daughter of **Allen Eugene Starwalt** and **Mary Velma Moore**, 4 Sep 1938 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{1165,1166} Dorothy was born 4 Feb 1910 in Orange, Orange, Texas,^{831,832,1167} died 25 Feb 2011 in Rockport, Arkansas, Texas¹¹⁶⁷ at age 101, and was buried 4 Mar 2011 in Orange, Orange, Texas.¹¹⁶⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: 4 Mar 2011, Orange, Orange, Texas.¹¹⁶⁷ Evergreen Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + 183 F i. **Patricia Ann "Pam" Manley**
- + 184 M ii. **Rufus Manley III**

144. Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley^{468,835} (*Celestine Angela Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 21 May 1911 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,^{166,468,832} died 11 Jan 2006 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{831,832} at age 94, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³⁶

General Notes: Known as Brent Manley.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹¹⁶⁸ Brent, 18, born Mississippi, laborer, gas company, residing at 601 Cherry St.
- Residence: Nov 1941, Kansas City.¹¹⁶⁹
- Military Service:¹¹⁷⁰ Served as a Lieut. Cmdr., US Navy, during World War II.
- Residence: Nov 1983, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁵³²
- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³⁶ Plot A-7, B 17

Francis married **Helen Marie Gooden**,^{832,1164,1171} daughter of **Forrest O. Gooden** and **Helen Marie Livasy**,⁸⁵¹ 20 Mar 1942 in Kansas City, Missouri.^{166,510,851} Helen was born 25 Nov 1919 in Kansas City, Missouri,^{166,832} died 3 Sep 2019 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹¹⁷¹ at age 99, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷¹

General Notes: Helen Marie Gooden was adopted.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁷¹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 185 M i. **Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley Jr.**
- + 186 F ii. **Angela Brent Manley**
- + 187 F iii. **Mary "Deborah" Manley**
- + 188 M iv. **Donald Sumner Manley**
- + 189 M v. **James "Grant" Manley**

145. Charles Conrad Manley^{468,832} (*Celestine Angela Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 2 Sep 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{166,468,832,837,838,839} died 5 Jul 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas^{831,832,840} at age 81, and was buried in 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{831,832,838,841}

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

General Notes: Went by "Conrad or Connie."

According to Jean Healy, he worked in the Foreign Service, esp. in South America.

Conrad lived right on Lake Charles, according to Tommie Brent, dau. of Willie Brent, 2006.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹¹⁷² Charles C. Manley, 17, born LA, residing at 601 Cherry St.
- Residence: Nov 1941, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.¹¹⁷³
- Military Service: 1942-1945.¹¹⁷⁴ U.S. Navy. Rose to the rank of Lt. Commander
- Occupation: 1955.¹¹⁷⁵ U.S. Information Agency Officer. First post was in 1955, Montevideo, Uruguay, then Bogota, Colombia, 1958. Other postings were in Mexico, Sudan & Libya. Retired in 1970.
- Occupation: 1970-1976, Mexico.¹¹⁷⁴ Foreign correspondent
- Occupation: 1978, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.¹¹⁷⁵ Journalist. Business editor, about 1978-1984, for the *Daily Iberian*.
- Residence: Nov 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.⁵³²
- Gravestone Inscription:¹¹⁷⁶ In Memory, Charles Conrad Manley, September 2, 1912, July 5, 1994
- Obituary: 7 Jul 1994, Orange, Orange, Texas.¹¹⁷⁴ *The Orange Leader*, p.2A, "Journalist dead at age 81"
- Cemetery: Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{831,1174,1176} Forest Park Cemetery, Section C, Row 5

Charles married **Allene Ruth Horne**^{831,1177} daughter of **George Allen Horne** and **Clara Lee Lewis**, 1 May 1938 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.⁸⁵¹ Allene was born 13 Dec 1913 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas,^{832,838,1178} died 5 Oct 1991 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas^{831,832,838} at age 77, and was buried in 1991 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{838,841}

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription:¹¹⁷⁹ In Memory, Allene Ruth Horne Manley, December 13, 1913, October 5, 1991
- Cemetery: Greenville, Hunt, Texas.¹¹⁷⁹ Forest Park Cemetery, Section C, Row 5

Children from this marriage were:

- + 190 F i. **Michele Manley**
- + 191 M ii. **Charles Conrad Manley**

149. George Brent Warren^{468,926} (*Cora Emily Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 16 Sep 1920 in El Paso County, Texas,^{166,468,697} died 17 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas^{900,927,928} at age 66, and was buried 18 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{928,929}

General Notes: Went by "Brent."

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹¹⁸⁰ Living t 3617 Montrose St.
- Occupation: Partner in Cravens Warren Insurance Company, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁹²⁹
- Residence: 30 Mar 1950, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁹¹⁶
- Residence: 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁹²⁸ Residence at time of death: 2506 Avalon
- Cemetery: 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.^{1181,1182,1183} Glenwood Cemetery, Section F-3, Lot 158
- Obituary: 18 Jul 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁹²⁹ *Houston Post*, p.5B, "Brent Warren, 66, of Houston, died Friday, July 17, 1987..."

George married **Katherine Ross Langdon**^{900,1184} daughter of **Young Mitchell Langdon** and **Katharine Ross**, 25 Mar 1942 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.^{900,1185,1186} Katherine was born 12 Jan 1921 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas,^{900,1184} died 28 Apr 2013 in Brookshire, Waller, Texas¹¹⁸⁴ at age 92, and

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

was buried 5 May 2013 in Houston, Harris, Texas.¹¹⁸⁴

Marriage Notes: George Brent Warren and Katherine Ross Langdon were possibly married in the Immaculate Conception Cathedral in Denver since it is mentioned at the bottom of the marriage certificate. However, the invitation only notes The Park Lane Hotel in Denver where the reception may have taken place.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Witnesses: Cora B. Warren & Young Mitchell Langdon, 25 Mar 1942, Denver, Denver, Colorado.

General Notes: Katherine Ross Langdon was from Dallas, Texas, at the time of her marriage to Lt. George Brent Warren, 1942.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: 5 May 2013, Houston, Harris, Texas.¹¹⁸⁴ Glenwood Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + 192 F i. **Katherine "Kay" Warren**
- + 193 M ii. **Brent Warren**
- + 194 F iii. **Kerry Ann Warren**
- 195 M iv. **Alba Langdon Warren**
- + 196 F v. **Sally Margaret Warren**

150. Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle^{953,954,955} (*Genevieve Anna Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 12 Sep 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,^{166,468,697,703,956,957,958} died 14 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{959,960} at age 82, and was buried 17 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹⁰

General Notes: Birth cert. gives her name as "Mollie Brent Turtle."

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Abt Oct 1917, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁵¹⁰ St. Mary of The Lake Catholic Church
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹³⁴ Mollie B. Turtle, dau, 2, born IL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁸⁷ Living at 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Obituary: 15 Mar 2000, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁸⁸ *Pensacola News Journal*
- Cemetery: 2000, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁸⁹ St. Michael's Cemetery

Mary married **James Baker "Jimmy" Watson**,⁵¹⁰ son of **William Henry Watson**, 18 Nov 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{703,1190,1191} James was born 28 May 1909 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{166,697,1193} died 7 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson, Mississippi¹¹⁹⁴ at age 70, and was buried about 10 Jul 1979 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁹⁵

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, 1941.^{510,1196}

General Notes: Known as "Jimmy Who"

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Attorney.⁵¹⁰
- Cemetery: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³ St. Michael's Cemetery
- Gravestone Inscription:¹¹⁹³ James Baker Watson, May 28, 1909 - July 7, 1979

Children from this marriage were:

- + 197 F i. **Mary Josephine Watson**
- + 198 F ii. **Genevieve Turtle Watson**

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- 199 M iii. **Infant Watson**⁵¹⁰ was born 21 Jan 1947 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵¹⁰ died in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵¹⁰ and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

- 200 F iv. **Mary Baker Watson**⁵¹⁰ was born 26 Nov 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵¹⁰ died 27 Nov 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵¹⁰ and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

- + 201 F v. **Emily Baker Watson**

151. James Edgar "Jimmy" Turtle (*Genevieve Anna Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

James married **Caroline Lee**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 202 M i. **James Edgar Turtle III**

152. Emily Turtle⁹⁶¹ (*Genevieve Anna Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 24 May 1923 in Florida,^{468,697,703,962,963} died 28 Nov 2001 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{963,964} at age 78, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁹⁷ Living at 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Obituary: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁶⁴ "Emily Turtle Allenbach, 1924-2001"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁶³

Emily married **William George "Billy" Allenbach**^{548,1198} 11 Oct 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹⁹⁹ William was born 9 Apr 1916 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama,^{166,1200} died 14 Jun 1975 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{166,1200} at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁰⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁰⁰

The child from this marriage was:

- 203 M i. **William Turtle Allenbach**

155. John Burke Brent (*Robert Innocent Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 16 Aug 1924 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester, New York,^{166,999,1000} died 26 Feb 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama^{468,1001,1002} at age 42, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁰³

General Notes: Worked for a paper company in Georgia. They had one son - the only male Brent with the Brent surname.

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.⁹⁸⁸ John B. Brent, age 0, son
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁹⁶⁹ John Brent, 5, born NY
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷⁰ John Brent, 10, son, born NY City
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷¹ John B. Brent, 15, born NY

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- Military: 1st Lieutenant Army Air Forces, WWII.⁵¹⁰
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁰¹ John Brent, 21, born NY
- Occupation: Sales Manager for St. Regis Paper Company.
- Death Cause: Ameotrophic Lateral Schelerosis (Lou Gehrig's Disease).
- Obituary: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁰² Clipping from, possibly, *The Pensacola Journal*, in with family clippings
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

John married **Susan Curl**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 204 M i. **Robert William Brent**^{510,1203} was born 20 Nov 1959¹²⁰³ and died 12 Sep 2016¹²⁰³ at age 56.

156. Mary Carroll Brent¹⁰⁰⁴ (*Robert Innocent Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 15 Dec 1927 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York,^{468,1005,1006} died 13 Oct 2008 in Gulf Breeze, Escambia, Florida¹⁰⁰⁶ at age 80, and was buried in 2008 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁹⁶⁹ Mary Brent, 2, born NY
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷⁰ Mary 7, dau, born NY City
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁷¹ Mary C. Brent, 12, born NY
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁰⁴ Mary Brent, 17, born NY
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1205,1206} Buried next to her father and mother

Mary married **Lt. Cmdr. John Lamar Switzer USN**,^{548,1004} son of **Wendell Gray Switzer**¹²⁰⁸ and **Anna Lamar**,¹²⁰⁸ 28 Dec 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁰⁷ John was born 23 Mar 1925 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹²⁰⁸ died 22 Nov 1959 in Patuxent River, St. Mary's, Maryland^{548,1208} at age 34, and was buried 25 Nov 1959 in Arlington, Virginia.^{548,1208,1209}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Witnesses:¹⁰⁰⁴ Wendell G. Switzer and Emily Turtle
- Marriage/Church: 28 Dec 1948, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁰⁴ Naval Air Station

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Lt. Commander, U.S. Navy.¹²⁰⁸
- Death Cause: Aircraft accident.
- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.^{1208,1210} Section 1 Site 895-A

Children from this marriage were:

+ 205 M i. **Charles Lamar Switzer**
+ 206 M ii. **Robert Brent Switzer**
207 M iii. **John Lamar Switzer Jr.**

Mary next married **Cmdr. Gordon Kay Lough USN**.

Children from this marriage were:

208 F i. **Mary Katherine "Kitt" Lough**
209 F ii. **Linda Ann Lough**
210 M iii. **Richard Brent Lough**⁵¹⁰ was born 6 Jun 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia,

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Florida,^{510,1211} died 20 Dec 1988 in Auburn, Alabama^{510,1212} at age 21, and was buried in 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{510,1213}

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Was at Auburn University, engineering major, at the time.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹³
- Death Cause: Killed by train.

157. Mollie Thomas Brent^{510,595,1030} (*William Louis Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 22 Nov 1925 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{166,468,595,1009,1031} and died 28 Jan 2014 in Texas¹⁰³² at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.¹²¹⁴ Living at 914 5th St.
- Obituary:¹²¹⁵ "Mollie was born on November 22, 1926, and passed away on Tuesday, January 28, 2014. Mollie was a resident of Beaumont, Texas."

Mollie married **Floyd Phillip McIntyre**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 211 M i. **James Grant McIntyre**
- 212 F ii. **Leslie Carroll McIntyre**

Mollie next married **John William Roos**.

158. Catherine Eugenia Whitted^{1051,1085,1086,1087} (*Frances Louise Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹⁰⁵¹ was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹⁰⁸⁸ died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Noted events in her life were:

- Notice of Birth: 30 Sep 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁰⁸⁷ *Pensacola Gazette*, p.5: ANNOUNCE BIRTH OF A DAUGHTER
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Whitted (Frances Brent) announce the birth of a daughter, September 29.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹⁶ living at 411 W. Brainard St.
- Graduation: 1938. Georgetown Visitation Preparatory School. She then went one year, 1938-1939, to the Junior College there
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.⁴⁹⁶ Catherine E. Fick, dau, 19, born FL, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Cemetery: 15 Sep 2012, San Diego, San Diego, California. Holy Cross Cemetery

Catherine married **Capt. Charles Edward Healy USN**,¹²¹⁷ son of **James Henry Healy** and **Lucy Gertrude Miller**,¹²¹⁸ 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. Charles was born 16 Dec 1914 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,¹²¹⁹ died 12 Aug 2003 in Coronado, San Diego, California at age 88, and was buried 16 Aug 2003 in San Diego, San Diego, California.¹²⁰⁹

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: Sacred Heart Church, Punahou, Oahu, Hawaii, 18 May 1940.
- Newspaper announcement: Honolulu Star-Bulletin, 25 May 1940.¹²²⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born in St. Luke's hospital, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.¹²²¹
- Occupation: Officer, United States Navy.

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington, Minnesota.¹²²² Charles E. Healy, son, 15, born MN
- Graduation: 1932, White Bear Lake, Ramsey, Minnesota.¹²²³ White Bear High School
- Military Training: 8 Dec 1938, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²²⁴ Completed Naval Aviation Flight School. Designated Naval Aviator #5859.
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.⁴⁹⁶ Charles E. Healy, lodger, 26, born MN, Ensign, USNR
- Military Promotion: 1942.¹²²⁵ Promoted to Lieutenant
- Graduation: 1943.¹²²⁶ University of Minnesota, Bachelor of Aeronautical Engineering
- Military Promotion: 1944.¹²²⁵ Promoted to Lt. Commander
- Military Promotion: 1945.¹²²⁵ Promoted to Commander
- Military Promotion: 1959.¹²²⁵ Promoted to Captain
- Graduation: 1965, Washington D.C.¹²²⁶ Master of Science, Business Administration
- Military Retirement: 1 Oct 1967, Roosevelt Roads, Puerto Rico.¹²²⁷
- Cemetery: 16 Aug 2003, San Diego, San Diego, California.¹²²⁸ Holy Cross Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + 213 F i. **Mary Linda Healy**
- + **214** F ii. **Anne Elizabeth Healy**
- + 215 F iii. **Lucy Carroll Healy**

159. Frances Louise Whitted^{1085,1089} (*Frances Louise Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{468,1090,1091} was christened 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,¹⁰⁹¹ died 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California¹⁰⁹² at age 87, and was buried 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.¹⁰⁹²

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²²⁹ Residence: 411 W. Brainard St.
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.⁴⁹⁶ Frances L. Fick, dau, 17, born FL, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Cemetery: 7 Sep 2010, San Diego, San Diego, California.¹⁰⁹² Holy Cross Cemetery

Frances married **Arnold Yturralde**, son of **Moises Yturralde**¹²³⁰ and **Elena Hinajosa**, 8 Jun 1949 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona.¹⁰⁹⁰ Arnold was born 26 Aug 1926 in Calexico, California,¹⁰⁹⁰ died 16 Oct 2015 in San Diego, San Diego, California¹²³¹ at age 89, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California.¹²³¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego, California.¹²³¹

Children from this marriage were:

- 216 F i. **Frances Louise Yturralde**
- + 217 F ii. **Maria Isabella Yturralde**
- + 218 F iii. **Ella Carol Yturralde**
- + 219 M iv. **Mark Arnold Yturralde**
- 220 M v. **Ronald Anthony Yturralde** was born 4 Nov 1963 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California and died 11 Aug 1986 in San Diego, San Diego, California¹²³² at age 22.
- + 221 F vi. **Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde**

161. Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II⁵¹⁰ (*Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁵, *Margaret Eveline*

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

"*Evie*" Brent⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 3 Jul 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵¹⁰ died 4 Jul 1998 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida⁵¹⁰ at age 78, and was buried in 1998 in Arlington, Virginia.⁵¹⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Commander, U.S. Naval Reserves.⁵¹⁰
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²³³
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²³³
- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery.

Ernest married **Anne Avery Frankenberg**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 222 M i. **Dr. Christopher William Saltmarsh M.D.**
- 223 F ii. **Sara Elizabeth Saltmarsh**
- + 224 M iii. **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh III**
- 225 F iv. **Mary Evans Saltmarsh**
- + 226 M v. **Michael Francis Saltmarsh**
- 227 F vi. **Suzanne Marie Saltmarsh**
- 228 F vii. **Faith Ana Saltmarsh**

162. Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr. (*Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁵, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Thomas married **Marion Lorraine Kervin**, daughter of **Edward James Kervin**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 229 M i. **John Brent Saltmarsh**⁵¹⁰ was born 29 Dec 1946 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa⁵¹⁰ and died 29 Dec 1946 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa.⁵¹⁰
General Notes: He was born on Dec 29 1946 in Ottumwa, Iowa. His father was stationed on Okinawa at the time and was notified of the death of his first son. Marion was taken to the hospital by her brother-in-law, Bob Rogers. She was living with her parents during Bill's stint in a bomber squadron in the Pacific Ocean area. He was stillborn on Dec 29 1946 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Ottumwa, Iowa. Dr. Arthur Blome was attending physician. John had spina bifida and Hydrocephalus, unknown until delivery was in progress. He died in delivery.
He died on Dec 29 1946 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Ottumwa, Iowa.
(From the Saltmarsh web page)
- + 230 F ii. **Ann Elizabeth Saltmarsh**
- 231 F iii. **Patricia Sue Saltmarsh**
- + 232 F iv. **Barbara Marie Saltmarsh**
- + 233 F v. **Jean Lorraine Saltmarsh**
- + 234 M vi. **Thomas William Saltmarsh III**
- + 235 F vii. **Catherine Mary Saltmarsh**
- + 236 F viii. **Judith Irene Saltmarsh**
- + 237 F ix. **Theresa Marie Saltmarsh**

163. Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty" Saltmarsh⁵¹⁰ (*Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁵, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 29 Dec 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁵¹⁰ died 11 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California⁵¹⁰ at age 34, and was buried 14 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁵¹⁰

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Noted events in her life were:

- Education: Notre Dame College, Baltimore.
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1930.¹²³⁴
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 9 Apr 1930.¹²³⁴
- Death Fact: Died at Balboa Naval Hospital, 11 Oct 1959.⁵¹⁰
- Cemetery: Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, Point Loma, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁵¹⁰

Elizabeth married **Elston Wyatt**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 238 M i. **Elston Wyatt Jr.**
- 239 F ii. **Dr. Paula Wyatt M.D.**

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

171. James Brent Watson Jr. (*James Brent Watson*⁶, *Catherine Merced Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

James married **Judith Snowden Perkins**, daughter of **Capt. Albert Noble Perkins**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 240 F i. **Elizabeth Hanway Watson**
- 241 F ii. **Mary Brent Watson**
- 242 F iii. **Judith Patricia Watson**

172. Etheldreda Watson^{690,1134} (*James Brent Watson*⁶, *Catherine Merced Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 31 May 1937 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{690,703,1134} died 7 Aug 2013 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama¹¹³⁴ at age 76, and was buried 24 Aug 2013 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹³⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: 24 Aug 2013, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹³⁴ St. Michael's Cemetery. Buried in the Brent plot

Etheldreda married **Capt. Laurence Hill "Larry" Grimes Jr.**

The child from this marriage was:

- 243 F i. **Catherine Grace Grimes**
Catherine married **Cole**.

173. John Hanway Watson (*James Brent Watson*⁶, *Catherine Merced Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

John married **Jane Fuqua Kizer**, daughter of **Jerry Dudley Kizer**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 244 F i. **Margaret Bond Watson**
- 245 F ii. **Mary Eliot Watson**

174. Catherine Brent Watson (*James Brent Watson*⁶, *Catherine Merced Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Catherine married **Don Roger Hensarling**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 246 M i. **John Brent Hensarling**
- 247 F ii. **Elizabeth Diane Hensarling**

176. Lucie Davis Watson (*Thomas Campbell Watson*⁶, *Catherine Merced Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Lucie married **John Joseph Wade III**.

177. Malcolm Yonge Watson (*Thomas Campbell Watson*⁶, *Catherine Merced Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Malcolm married **Virginia Christine Claiborne**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 248 F i. **Katherine Christine Watson**
Katherine married **David E. Fanchi**.¹²³⁵ David died 23 Nov 2015.¹²³⁶
- 249 F ii. **Elizabeth Chandler Claiborne Watson**^{1235,1237} was born 13 Jul 1980¹²³⁸ and died 30 Apr 2018¹²³⁸ at age 37.
Elizabeth married **David Hardison**.

178. John Buckingham Watson (*Thomas Campbell Watson*⁶, *Catherine Merced Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

John married **Cynthia Watkins**.

John next married **Janet**.

179. James Campbell "Jamie" Watson (*Francis Carroll Watson*⁶, *Catherine Merced Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

James married **Joyce Lee Lewis**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 250 M i. **William James Watson**
- 251 M ii. **Christopher Campbell Watson**

181. Jan Marie Watson (*Edward Sinclair "Saint" Watson*⁶, *Catherine Merced Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Jan married **Roy Elmar Hey**.

182. Marcia Ann Watson (*Edward Sinclair "Saint" Watson*⁶, *Catherine Merced Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Marcia married **John Franklin Hayes**.

183. Patricia Ann "Pam" Manley (*Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.*⁶, *Celestine Angela Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Patricia married **Joe F. Wheat**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 252 M i. **James Wheat**
- 253 F ii. **Kathy Wheat**
Kathy married **Dylan Huntsman**.

Patricia next married **Phil Stranahan**.

184. Rufus Manley III (*Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.*⁶, *Celestine Angela Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Rufus married **Laurel**.

Rufus next married **Katherine Anne Hidalgo**.

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

185. Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley Jr. (*Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley*⁶, *Celestine Angela Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Francis married **Susan Stephanie Michie**.

The child from this marriage was:

254 F i. **Colleen Christine Manley**

Colleen married **Grayson Dunlap Wells**.⁸³² Grayson died in 2009.¹²³⁹

Francis next married **Nancy Jean Adams**.

Francis next married **Donna Louise Olsen**.

186. Angela Brent Manley (*Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley*⁶, *Celestine Angela Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Angela married **Paul Garcia**.

Angela next married **Stephen Hammack Tripplett**.

187. Mary "Deborah" Manley (*Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley*⁶, *Celestine Angela Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Mary married **Kenneth York Winters**.

188. Donald Sumner Manley (*Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley*⁶, *Celestine Angela Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Donald married **Vicki Denise Kemp**.

189. James "Grant" Manley (*Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley*⁶, *Celestine Angela Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

James married **Kristi**.

190. Michele Manley (*Charles Conrad Manley*⁶, *Celestine Angela Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Michele married **Jaime Gamboa**.

191. Charles Conrad Manley (*Charles Conrad Manley*⁶, *Celestine Angela Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Charles married **Michelle**.

192. Katherine "Kay" Warren (*George Brent Warren*⁶, *Cora Emily Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Katherine married **Vic Kopycinski**.

193. Brent Warren (*George Brent Warren*⁶, *Cora Emily Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Brent married **Mary**.

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

194. Kerry Ann Warren (*George Brent Warren*⁶, *Cora Emily Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Kerry married **Daniel Elliott Goldsmith Jr.**

196. Sally Margaret Warren (*George Brent Warren*⁶, *Cora Emily Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Sally married **Frank Ramsey Zepponi.**

197. Mary Josephine Watson (*Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle*⁶, *Genevieve Anna Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Mary married **Thomas Francis Parda.**

Children from this marriage were:

- 255 F i. **Laura Parda**
- 256 F ii. **Brenda Christine Parda**
- 257 F iii. **Karen Elizabeth Parda**

198. Genevieve Turtle Watson (*Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle*⁶, *Genevieve Anna Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Genevieve married **Carl Thomas Hamilton.**

Genevieve next married **George Roderick Mead.**^{510,1240} George was born 8 Apr 1938, died 6 Feb 2000 at age 61, and was buried in Cottage Hill, Escambia, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

- 258 F i. **Genevieve O'Hara Mead**
- 259 M ii. **George Roderick "Erick" Mead Jr.**
George married **Lisa Lemmis.**
- 260 M iii. **James Baker Watson Mead**

201. Emily Baker Watson (*Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle*⁶, *Genevieve Anna Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Emily married **James Joseph Crongeyer.**

Children from this marriage were:

- 261 M i. **John Watson Crongeyer**
- 262 M ii. **James Joseph Crongeyer Jr.**

204. Robert William Brent^{510,1203} (*John Burke Brent*⁶, *Robert Innocent Brent*⁵, *Francis Celestino Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹) was born 20 Nov 1959¹²⁰³ and died 12 Sep 2016¹²⁰³ at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- Obituary: Nov. 20, 1959-Sept. 12, 2016: Robert William Brent died September 12, 2016. He was preceded in death by his wife, Natalie Stevens Brent, and his father, John Burke Brent. Survivors include his mother, Suzanne Curl Buchanan; brother Hunter Armstrong Copeland; sister, Diane Copeland North; and...
Birmingham News, 16 Sept 2016

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Robert married **Natalie Stevens**.

205. Charles Lamar Switzer (*Mary Carroll Brent⁶, Robert Innocent Brent⁵, Francis Celestino Brent⁴, Merced Gonzalez³, Celestino², Manuel¹*)

Charles married **Frances Irene Brown**.

206. Robert Brent Switzer (*Mary Carroll Brent⁶, Robert Innocent Brent⁵, Francis Celestino Brent⁴, Merced Gonzalez³, Celestino², Manuel¹*)

Robert married **Jane Michelle Anguti**.

213. Mary Linda Healy (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted⁶, Frances Louise Brent⁵, Francis Celestino Brent⁴, Merced Gonzalez³, Celestino², Manuel¹*)

Mary married **Scott Vaught**. They had no children.

Mary next married **Thomas George Miller**, son of **George John Miller** and **Dorothy Mae Johnson**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 263 M i. **Charles Brent Miller**
Charles had a child.
- 264 F ii. **Cynthia Diane Miller**
Cynthia married **Zachary Ransel**.
- 265 F iii. **Michelle Elizabeth Miller**
Michelle married **David Cutrano**.

214. Anne Elizabeth Healy (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted⁶, Frances Louise Brent⁵, Francis Celestino Brent⁴, Merced Gonzalez³, Celestino², Manuel¹*)

Anne married **Eugene Allen Field**, son of **Howard Allen Field** and **Miriam Elaine Grasz**. Eugene was born 20 Jan 1941 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana,¹²⁴¹ died 20 Jan 2013 in Hughson, Stanislaus, California at age 72, and was buried 25 Jan 2013 in Patterson, Stanislaus, California.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: 20 Jan 1941.¹²⁴² Born at home in a blizzard, delivered by a returned African missionary
- Cemetery: 25 Jan 2013, Patterson, Stanislaus, California. Patterson District Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- 266 F i. **Lucie Catherine Field**
- 267 M ii. **Victor Allen Field**

215. Lucy Carroll Healy (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted⁶, Frances Louise Brent⁵, Francis Celestino Brent⁴, Merced Gonzalez³, Celestino², Manuel¹*)

Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**, son of **Charles Stuart** and **Helga Andersen**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 268 M i. **Brian Kelsie Jackson**
Brian married **Esther Rosa Reyes**.
- 269 M ii. **Christopher Brent Jackson**

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

217. Maria Isabella Yturralde (*Frances Louise Whitted⁶, Frances Louise Brent⁵, Francis Celestino Brent⁴, Merced Gonzalez³, Celestino², Manuel¹*)

Maria married **Felipe "Phil" Salines Sarquilla**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 270 F i. **Julia Christine Farrell Sarquilla**
Julia married **Joseph Keith Farrell**.
- 271 F ii. **Carmella Marie Sarquilla**
- 272 F iii. **Veronica Michelle Sarquilla**
Veronica married **Patrick Anthony Crockford**.
- 273 M iv. **Raphael Michael Gabriel Sarquilla**
- 274 M v. **Anthony Joseph Sarquilla**
- 275 M vi. **Ignatius Jean Sarquilla**
- 276 M vii. **John Felipe Sarquilla**
- 277 M viii. **Matthew Joseph Sarquilla**
- 278 F ix. **Josette Philomena Sarquilla**
Josette married **Joseph Laurence Schlosser**.
- 279 M x. **Christen Paul Sarquilla**

218. Ella Carol Yturralde (*Frances Louise Whitted⁶, Frances Louise Brent⁵, Francis Celestino Brent⁴, Merced Gonzalez³, Celestino², Manuel¹*)

Ella married **Guy Clinton Biggs**. Guy died 10 May 2015¹²⁴³ and was buried 18 May 2015 in San Diego, San Diego, California.¹²⁴³

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego, California.¹²⁴³

219. Mark Arnold Yturralde (*Frances Louise Whitted⁶, Frances Louise Brent⁵, Francis Celestino Brent⁴, Merced Gonzalez³, Celestino², Manuel¹*)

Mark married **Elizabeth Natalie Ramsdell**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 280 M i. **Mark Matthew Yturralde**
- 281 F ii. **Mary-Beth Ann Yturralde**
- 282 F iii. **Caroline Marie Yturralde**
- 283 M iv. **Nicholas Charles Yturralde**
- 284 M v. **Christopher John Yturralde**
- 285 M vi. **Andrew James Yturralde**
- 286 M vii. **Natalie Christine Yturralde**

221. Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde (*Frances Louise Whitted⁶, Frances Louise Brent⁵, Francis Celestino Brent⁴, Merced Gonzalez³, Celestino², Manuel¹*)

Cecilia married **Theodoric Joseph "Ted" Green**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 287 M i. **Derek Arnold Green**
- 288 M ii. **Kendall Lourance Green**

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

- 289 M iii. **Frances Louise Green**
- 290 M iv. **Collin Andrew Green**
- 291 F v. **Caitlin Lorraine Green**

222. Dr. Christopher William Saltmarsh M.D. (*Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II⁶, Thomas William Saltmarsh⁵, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent⁴, Merced Gonzalez³, Celestino², Manuel¹*)

Christopher married **Jan Carol Richardson**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 292 F i. **Ellen Avery Saltmarsh**
- 293 F ii. **Amy Caroline Saltmarsh**

224. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh III (*Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II⁶, Thomas William Saltmarsh⁵, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent⁴, Merced Gonzalez³, Celestino², Manuel¹*)

Ernest married **Karen Elizabeth Gloer**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 294 M i. **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh IV**
- 295 F ii. **Emily Helen Saltmarsh**
- 296 F iii. **Grace Helen Saltmarsh**

226. Michael Francis Saltmarsh (*Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II⁶, Thomas William Saltmarsh⁵, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent⁴, Merced Gonzalez³, Celestino², Manuel¹*)

Michael married **Polly Ethel Pilch**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 297 M i. **Austin Michael Saltmarsh**

230. Ann Elizabeth Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.⁶, Thomas William Saltmarsh⁵, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent⁴, Merced Gonzalez³, Celestino², Manuel¹*)

Ann married **Unknown Jones**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 298 M i. **Loren Noel Jones III**
- 299 M ii. **Brent Christopher Jones**

232. Barbara Marie Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.⁶, Thomas William Saltmarsh⁵, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent⁴, Merced Gonzalez³, Celestino², Manuel¹*)

Barbara married **Unknown Maxwell**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 300 F i. **Amy Louise Maxwell**
- 301 F ii. **Laura Ann Maxwell**

233. Jean Lorraine Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.⁶, Thomas William Saltmarsh⁵, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent⁴, Merced Gonzalez³, Celestino², Manuel¹*)

Descendants of Manuel Gonzalez and Marie Louise Bonifay

Jean married **Unknown Edwards**.

The child from this marriage was:

302 F i. **Lorraine Saltmarsh Edwards**

Jean next married **Paulick**.

The child from this marriage was:

303 F i. **Sarah Catherine Paulick**

234. Thomas William Saltmarsh III (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*⁶, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁵, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Thomas married **Asia Mercedes Frances Medina**.

Children from this marriage were:

304 M i. **Thomas Brandon Saltmarsh**

305 F ii. **Natalie Marie Saltmarsh**

306 F iii. **Monica Anne Saltmarsh**

235. Catherine Mary Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*⁶, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁵, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Catherine married **Unknown Robinson**.

Children from this marriage were:

307 F i. **Caitlin Elizabeth Robinson**

308 F ii. **Erin Catherine Robinson**

236. Judith Irene Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*⁶, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁵, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Judith married **Unknown King**.

Children from this marriage were:

309 F i. **Nicole Carice King**

310 M ii. **Tyler James King**

311 M iii. **Hunter Thomas King**

237. Theresa Marie Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*⁶, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*⁵, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*⁴, *Merced Gonzalez*³, *Celestino*², *Manuel*¹)

Theresa married **Randy Gene Sullivan**.

The child from this marriage was:

312 F i. **Scarritt Lorraine Sullivan**

Source Citations

1. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 45707099.
2. Leonora Gonzalez, A Life Sketch of Don Manuel Gonzalez of Florida, A.D. 1767-1838, Records of the American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia, March 1903, Vol. 14, No. 1, pp.28-40, American Catholic Historical Society. accessed online at JSTOR.org: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/44208909>.
3. Cemetery visit by author, May 2007.
4. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980, p.124.
5. Florida Probate Records, 1784-1990, FamilySearch.org database, Escambia County Will Book 1, 1832-1898, pp. 64-66. FHL MF 941009, images 65-67.
6. Sutton, Leora M, Mariana Bonifay, Unpublished manuscript, 1991, p.49.
7. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #45658049.
8. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.6. "wife of Col. Celestino Gonzalez."
9. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC Microfiche 2116814. Lists her father as Celestino Gonzalez.
10. Coker, William S. and G. Douglas Inglis, Spanish Censuses of Pensacola, 1784-1820: a Genealogical Guide to Spanish Pensacola, Perdido Bay Press, 1980.
11. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.6. (Source refers to place of death only).
12. Death Notice: Celestino Gonzalez, Pensacola Gazette, Sept. 15, 1849, p.3 (found in Index to Deaths and Marriages in Pensacola Newspaper, 1821-1865. comp. by Brian R. Rucker, Milton, Florida, Patagonia Press, 1990, p.62).
13. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.6. (Source refers to date of death only).
14. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.6.
15. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 18091997.
16. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #49571735.
17. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.7, family 53.
18. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.64.
19. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.133.
20. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.103.
21. Sutton, Leora M, Mariana Bonifay, Unpublished manuscript, 1991, p.50.
22. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.103. Gives date only.
23. Florida Death Index, 1877-1939, Database, FamilySearch.org, Cert. #9437: Marced Mary Greenwood, 16 Jul 1925, Pensacola, born 8 Sep 1845, Pensacola. Widow. Father: Perico [Peter] Gonzalez, born Pensacola mother: Hela [Gila] Gonzalez, born Pensacola. burial: St. Michaels. FHL MF 2116435 .
24. Obituary: Manuel F. Gonzalez, d.1907, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 7 March 1907, p.1, "born in Pensacola."

Source Citations

25. Website: Billion Graves. com.
26. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #96721507.
27. Fillingim, T.D, "Local Historian Traces Manuel Gonzalez Family" (Pensacola newspaper (prob. Pensacola Journal), ca.1930s:).
28. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, James Gonzales, d.1887, Escambia Co., FL.
29. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.197, interments: James Gonzalez, 12 Dec 1887, 73 yrs.
30. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.104.
31. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.104. Gives date of death as Mar 16.
32. Will: Samuel Z. Gonzalez, 1884, Escambia County Will Book 2, pp. 372-373. FHL MF 941010, images 224, Date of death for Samuel Z. Gonzalez, 16 Mar 1907, recorded at time of filing for probate, p.373.
33. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.104; also, Interments, p.202: Samuel Gonzalez, 17 Mar 1907, 90 yrs.
34. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100144952, created by Jean Whelan Booton.
35. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, Family #165.
36. Libro Primero de Confirmaciones de esta Parroquia de Sn. Luis de La Nueva Orleans, New Orleans, Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans, 1967. Translated as: First book of Confirmations of this Parish of St. Louis of New Orleans, containing folios from the beginning up to the present.
37. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, p.117. There are five free white males and females in the household and 4 slaves.
38. 1840 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #6712, p.(7), Escambia County, West of the Escambia River and Bay of Pensacola. There are ten free white males and females and several slaves. There is one male aged between 40 and 50, probably Celestino.
39. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC Microfiche 2116814. Name on death certificate: Pauline Josefa Carlota Gonzalez. Lists her mother as Pauline Granpere.
40. Marriage Certificate for Celestino Gonzalez and Pauline Graupera, Escambia Co., Florida, Marriage Records. Book A, p.18, FHC Microfilm 941001.
41. Sacramental Records of the Roman Catholic Church of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, Vol. 6, 1796-1799, Ed. by Earl C. Woods and Charles E. Nolan. New Orleans, Archdiocese of New Orleans, p.53, 140.
42. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.6. (Source gives both date and place).
43. Death Certificate: Pauline Gonzalez, Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida. FHL microfilm 2116913, Cert. #2621, Pauline Josefa Carlota Gonzalez, age: 95 yrs, 9 mos., 29 days. Born New Orleans, LA, widow, parents born Spain. Died 29 Mar 1896, Pensacola, FL, burial: St. Michael's.
44. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p. 6. (Source gives date of death only, not place).
45. Obituary: Pauline Granpera Gonzalez, d.1896, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 30 March 1896, p.2.
46. Death Certificate: Pauline Gonzalez, Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida. FHL microfilm 2116913, Cert. #2621, Pauline Josefa Carlota Gonzal4ez, age: 95 yrs, 9 mos., 29 days. Born New Orleans, LA, widow, parents born Spain. Died 29 Mar 1896, Pensacola, FL, burial: St. Michael's.
47. Libro Primero de Confirmaciones de esta Parroquia de Sn. Luis de La Nueva Orleans, New Orleans, Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans, 1967. Translated as: First book of Confirmations of this Parish of St. Louis of New Orleans, containing folios from the beginning up to the present, p.132. Paula Grampera, daughter of Pablo and Margarita confirmed 4 Oct 1800. She was only a few months old.

Source Citations

48. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.236, dwelling #45.
49. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.13.
50. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.64, household 463.
51. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.24, family 280.
52. Obituary: Pauline Granpera Gonzalez, d.1896, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 30 March 1896, p.2, Another article on her funeral services appeared in The Daily News the next day, 31 March, p.3.
53. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #27381180.
54. Gravestone: Pauline Granpera Gonzalez, d.1896 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;).
55. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.119.
56. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946.
57. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Merced Gonzalez Brent, age 95, 3 mos, born 19 Sep 1824, Pensacola, widow of Thos. Wm. Brent. Father: Celestino Gonzalez, mother: Pauline Granpere. Residing at 100 W. Jackson St. Burial: St. Michael's. Informant: Thos. W. Brent, son.
58. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1. Name given: Mercy.
59. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.119. Gives date only.
60. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12. Age is 46, place of birth is Florida.
61. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40. Month and year of birth given as August 1824, age 75.
62. Obituary: Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919, Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7, "born in Pensacola September 19, 1824 and was probably the oldest inhabitant of Pensacola."
63. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814.
64. Obituary: Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919, Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7, "died at her home...last night at 7 o'clock."
65. Obituary: Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919, Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7.
66. Family group sheet for "Celestine Gonzalez and Pauline Graupere" (Pensacola Historical Society, Pensacola, Florida. Some information is based on the 1850 Escambia County, Florida, census).
67. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.18.
68. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Samuel Z. Gonzalez, 22 Mar 1921, Pensacola, born 11 Aug 1857, Pensacola. Single. Father: Stephen Celestine Gonzalez, born Pensacola; mother: Angela Palmes, born Pensacola. Cert. #2458, FHL MF 2116178.
69. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.48.
70. Florida Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, 1885-1955, FamilySearch.org database with images, Irma L. Gonzalez, application for widow's pension. FHL MF 6859, image 0018 and following: application dated 31 Jul 1907. M.C. Gonzalez died, according to application, on 3 Aug 1902 in Pensacola.
71. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.122.
72. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Mrs. Rosa Jordan, 2 July 1893, Pensacola, age 61, born Pensacola, parents born Pensacola, burial: St. Michael's. cert. 1702, FHL MF 2116913.
73. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.122. Gives date only.

Source Citations

74. Death certificate: Anna Rosa Gonzalez Jordan, Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida. FHL microfilm 2116913, Cert. #1702, Mrs. Rosa Jordan, 61, born Pensacola, widowed. Died 2 Jul 1893, Pensacola, parents born Pensacola, burial: St. Michael's.
75. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.125.
76. Death Certificate: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 107, Cert. # 9717, FHC MF 2116176, Middle initial on death certificate is J.
77. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, Middle name in Family Group Sheet is Josepha.
78. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.125. Gives date only.
79. Death Certificate: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 107, Cert. # 9717, FHC MF 2116176, Mrs. Mentoria J. Moreno, W. De Sota, 86, wife of Francisco Moreno, born 27 Aug 1834, Pensacola. Parents: Celestino Gonzalez, born Pensacola, & Pauline Graupera. Burial: St. Michael's.
80. Obituary: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, Pensacola Gazette, 9 September 1920, p.12, "born at Ft. McRae August 31, 1934, the daughter of Alestino [Celestino] Gonzalez and Pauline Geaupere [Granpera]."
81. Obituary: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, Pensacola Gazette, 9 September 1920, p.12, "widow of the late Dr. Francisco Moreno, died yesterday afternoon at the family home, West De Soto."
82. Death Certificate: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 107, Cert. # 9717, FHC MF 2116176.
83. Obituary: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, Pensacola Gazette, 9 September 1920, p.12.
84. Website: FamilySearch.org, Database: Ontario Deaths, 1869-1937 and Overseas Deaths 1939-1947. Marguerite Gonzalez Bingham, died 20 Aug 1912, Cobourg, Northumberland, Ontario, age 73, born 23 Nov 1838, Pensacola FL, father: Celestino Gonzalez, mother: Pauline. Extracted from FHL MF 1854860.
85. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Website gives date of birth as 21 Nov 1837.
86. Website: FamilySearch.org, Database: Ontario Deaths, 1869-1937 and Overseas Deaths 1939-1947. Marguerite Gonzalez Bingham, died 20 Aug 1912, Cobourg, Northumberland, Ontario, age 73, born 23 Nov 1838, Pensacola FL, father: Celestino Gonzalez, mother: Pauline. Extracted from FHL MF 1854860.
87. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, website gives death date as 21 Aug 1912.
88. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #124831424, created by SLGMSD.
89. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.48.
90. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.6. Source gives date of death only, not place.
91. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Chas B. Gonzalez, 1903, Escambia, FL.
92. Marriage Certificate: George Finch Brent and Merced Gonzalez, 1825 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book A, p.16, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941001.).
93. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.61.
94. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.61, p.64.
95. Extracts of Some of the Marriages and Deaths Printed in the National Intelligencer, Washington, D.C. Between the Years 1806-1858, compiled by Frank Willing Leach. Historical Society of Pennsylvania. FHL MF 0441391, p.42.
96. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.10.
97. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.148.

Source Citations

98. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 80C.
99. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf, Pedro Gonzalez, Gila Bonifay, 3 Nov 1833, Sy. Guinard, Pretre, St. Michael Cath. Church, Vol. A, p.71.
100. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #45487051.
101. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30072100.
102. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #31638914.
103. Gravestone Inscription for Manuel F. Gonzalez, d.1907 (Photograph of Gravestone, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Photograph taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007:).
104. Gravestone Inscription for Manuel F. Gonzalez, d.1907 (Photograph of Gravestone, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Photograph taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007:), Difficult to read date of birth on tombstone.
105. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #27380988.
106. Obituary: Manuel F. Gonzalez, d.1907, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 7 March 1907, p.1.
107. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.202, Interments: 8 Mar 1907, 65 yrs.
108. Obituary: Manuel F. Gonzalez, d.1907, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 7 March 1907, p.1, Her name is given in her brother's obituary as Merced D. Greenwood.
109. Gravestone Inscription for Merced Gonzalez Greenwood, d.1925 (Photograph of Gravestone, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Photograph taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007:).
110. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30047549.
111. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #27380579.
112. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Lambert X. Gonzalez and Eva S. Bell, 25 Dec 1904, Pensacola. Vol. P, p.250, cert. 108. FHL MF 941004, image 480.
113. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #27380579, obit with this memorial gives place of death.
114. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Samuel John Gonzalez, died 16 July 1929, Pensacola, FL. Born 22 Mar 1854, Pensacola, age 75. Spouse: Florence E. Gonzalez, father: P. Gonzalez, Mother: Hela [Gila] Bonifay. FHL MF 2135293. Cert. #10690.
115. Florida Death Index, 1877-1939, Database, FamilySearch.org, Samuel John Gonzalez, died 16 July 1929, Pensacola, FL. Born 22 Mar 1854, Pensacola, age 75. Spouse: Florence E. Gonzalez, father: P. Gonzalez, Mother: Hela [Gila] Bonifay. FHL MF 2135293. Cert. #10690. Buried St. Michaels.
116. Gravestone Inscription for Emily Gonzalez Kuester, d.1938 (Information from photograph of gravestone on website: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, interactive website for St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida:).
117. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Emily Mary Kuester, born 25 Mar 1856, Pensacola, died 25 Apr 1938, Pensacola, 82 yrs. 1 mon. widowed, spouse: Paul Kuester. Father Peter Gonzalez, mother: Rita [Gila] Bonifay. Buried 26 Apr 1938.
118. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Oscar A. Gonzalez, d. 1917, Escambia Co., FL.
119. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Oscar Albert Gonzalez, d.6 Mar 1917, Pensacola, age 58, born Pensacola, widowed, train dispatcher, L&N RR. Father: Peter Gonzalez, mother: Dila [sic] Bonifay. Buried 7 Mar St. Michael's Cem.. Death cert. #2627, FHL MF 2116887, image 2671.
120. Gravestone Inscription for O.A. Gonzalez, d.1917 (Information from photograph of gravestone on website: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, interactive website for St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida:).
121. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also

Source Citations

- online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.5. (Spelled Patronilla).
122. Fillingim, T.D, "Local Historian Traces Manuel Gonzalez Family" (Pensacola newspaper (prob. Pensacola Journal), ca.1930s;), Spelled Patroneli De La Rua.
 123. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf, James Gonzalez and Patroneli de la Rua, 17 Nov 1834, St. Michael Cath. Church, Sy Guinand, Priest, Vol. A, p.80.
 124. Descendants of Juan Suarez Falcon of the Canary Islands, by Wade Falcon. Unverified information. From the web page www.wadefalcon.com but accessed by Google Search only.
 125. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.5.
 126. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.12, E.D. 45.
 127. Will: Samuel Z. Gonzalez, 1884, Escambia County Will Book 2, pp. 372-373. FHL MF 941010, images 224.
 128. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Pensacola, p.1113.
 129. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 2B, Dist. 28.
 130. Obituary: Harriet Ely Gonzalez, d.1916, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 15 February 1916, Name in obituary is Mrs. Harriet A. Gonzalez.
 131. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #27380496.
 132. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Harriett A. Gonzalez, 14 Feb 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, FL, age 85, born New York City, widowed, burial 15 Feb, St. Michael's, cert. 2662, FHL MF 2116815.
 133. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.104. Gives date only.
 134. Obituary: Harriet Ely Gonzalez, d.1916, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 15 February 1916, "died early yesterday morning [14 February] at her home."
 135. Obituary: Harriet Ely Gonzalez, d.1916, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 15 February 1916.
 136. Obituary: Harriet Ely Gonzalez, 1916, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 15 Feb 1916.
 137. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.14, household 106.
 138. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf, Ooicadio or Leocodia.
 139. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf, Irene Gonzalez and Loicadio (Leocodia) Bonifay, 18 Nov 1839, S. Y. Guinand, St. Michael Cath. Church, Vol A, p.125.
 140. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, p.125, FHL MF 941001. His name looks like Loicedis or Loicedio.
 141. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #50804825, created by Ken Barnes.
 142. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Leocadio Bonifay died 1895.
 143. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.200, Interments: Leocardio Bonifay, 27 Aug 1895, 85 yrs.
 144. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #50804825.
 145. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.9, E.D. 45, family 84.
 146. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #129413265, created by Jean Whelan Booton.

Source Citations

147. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 28, Precinct 15, Sheet 4B, house #412.
148. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.205, Interments: Peter Bonifay, 27 Nov 1912, 53 yrs.
149. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf, Mary Louisa Georgianna Gonzales and William Reynolds, 25 Jan 1847, St. Michael Cath. Church, J.M. Portier, Pastor, Vol. B, p.29.
150. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Wife of Thomas W. Brent; age 26, born Florida.
151. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Merced, age 36, born Florida.
152. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12. Census not dated.
153. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1.
154. Widow's Service Pension, Mexican War, paperwork for Merced G. Brent (Receipt of application, 5 July 1887).
155. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40.
156. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio), p.91.
157. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla.), p.108.
158. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 19.
159. Tombstone [Photograph] of Merced Gonzalez (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Cemetery).
160. Marriage Certificate for Thomas W. Brent and Miss Merced Gonzalez, Marriage Book A, Escambia County Florida, p.137. FamilySearch.org MF 941001.
161. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.44, 12 July 1840, Thomas W. Brent married Merc. Gonzalez.
162. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63.
163. Thomas Johnson Research Project, for Anne Field; research and results by Liz Hunt Vanderham, Member APG, NGS, of Germantown, MD, 2017, Chancery Court, 1713-1853, 03/04/1796, #3438. Location: 01/36/03/047, MdHR No: 17898-3438-1/3, MSA Citation: S512-3546.
164. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, Cert. # 1522, FHC MF 2116233, Place of birth of Thos. Wm. Brent is on his son's death certificate.
165. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11. Place of birth is Washington, D.C., age is 62.
166. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries.
167. Brent Family Catholic Bible, Genealogical Records Committee Report, Bible Records and Transcriptions, digitized transcript, DAR Library, Washington, D.C, Information on William Brent and Catherine W. Johnson marriage date of 1805 and list of William's children by Catherine and by his 2d wife, Elizabeth Neale, provided by hired researcher Liz Hunt Vanderham to Anne Field, December 2017.
168. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Thos. Wm. Brent died November 10, 1875.
169. Marriage and Death Notices from the National Intelligencer, (Washington, D.C.) 1800-1805, Washington, D.C., National Genealogical Society Bookstore, 1976, 27 July 1841 issue. FHL MF 929473, p.1284.
170. Application for Mexican War Pension, Widow's Brief, for Merced G. Brent (27 March 1888), Application based on service of Thomas W. Brent who served in the Mexican War on the U.S.S. Falmouth was approved 30 March 1888.
171. Civil War Naval Chronology, 1861-1865 (compiled by Naval History Division, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1971. 6 vol:).
172. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. In 1850 he was in the U.S. Navy.
173. Letter from Thomas W. Brent to Samuel L. Southard, 1825, Copy of letter written on 29 August, 1825 to Southard, Secretary of the Navy, acknowledging his appointment as an Acting Midshipman on 27 August. Letter gives his date and place of birth: Washington, D.C., Feb. 20, 1808.
174. List of Officers of the Navy of the United States and of the Marine Corps from 1775 to 1900, compiled from the Official Records of the Navy Department, ed. by Edward W. Callahan, New York, L.R. Hamersly & Co, 1901, p.75: Brent, Thomas W.

Source Citations

- Midshipman, 1 March, 1825. Passed Midshipman, 4 June, 1831. Lieutenant, 3 March, 1836. Commander, 14 September, 1855. Resigned 19 January, 1861.
175. Thomas William Brent: Presentation by Capt. Larry Grimes, 1997, Written copy of presentation on the life of Commander Thomas William Brent, USN & CSN. Sources for his presentation include the TWB Papers, National Archives 1091, Roll 34; The Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of Rebellion, Washington, U.S. Govt. Printing Office, various volumes; Capt. Victor Randolph Papers, National Archives, 1091, Roll 30; and other sources.
 176. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241, dwelling #68. Thomas W. Brent, age 39, USN, Value of real estate \$3000, born D.C.
 177. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Thomas W. Brent, age 52, USN, value of real estate \$12,000, value of personal property \$1,300, born Washington DC.
 178. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Find A Grave Memorial 89869379.
 179. United States Confederate Officers Card Index, 1861-1865, FamilySearch.org, Military Order of the Stars and Bars, Springfield, Tennessee, image 2619: Thomas W. Brent.
 180. "Man seeks information on Navy Yard's Brent," by Janice Palmer, newspaper article, clipped out, probably from the Pensacola Journal, no date, but online research shows source to probably be Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 28 Jul 1996, Sun, Page 58.
 181. Civil War Naval Chronology, 1861-1865 (compiled by Naval History Division, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1971. 6 vol:), Vol. IV, p.148.
 182. Tombstone [Photograph] of Thos. Wm. Brent (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Cemetery).
 183. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11, census not dated.
 184. Death Certificate: Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. #13306. FHC MF 2116758, Daniel Gonzalez Brent, single, age 76, born 17 Apr 1842, Washington DC., died 28 Nov 1918, retired merchant and mill owner. Father: Thomas W. Brent, born Washington, DC, mother: Merced Gonzalez, born Pensacola. Burial: St. Michael's.
 185. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 2. Name on census is Daniel G.
 186. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, Sheet # unreadable, line 20, April 25, 1910. Name on census is Daniel H. - should be Daniel G.
 187. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 41. Month and year of birth given as April 1842, age 58, born Washington D.C.
 188. Obituary: Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6, "born in Washington, D.C., April 17, 1842."
 189. Soldier's Pension Claim of Daniel Gonzalez Brent (Under the Act of 1913, Pension application #A06530, Escambia County, Florida, 1914; from the Florida Memory Website: www.floridamemory.com/Collections/PensionFiles/; accessed 15 Feb 2009;), He was born 17 April 1842 in Washington DC.
 190. Obituary: Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6, "died yesterday afternoon at 3:10 o'clock at his home."
 191. Death Certificate: Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. #13306. FHC MF 2116758.
 192. Obituary: Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6.
 193. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Daniel, age 8, born Washington DC.
 194. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Daniel G., age 18, clerk, born Washington DC.
 195. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 13. Census not dated.
 196. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 2.
 197. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 41.
 198. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91. The Brent Lumber Company was located on Bayou Chico; president of the company was Daniel's brother, F.C. Brent.
 199. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147.
 200. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 20.
 201. Cemetery visit by author.

Source Citations

202. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236; Anna Pauline Brent, 78, single, b. 29 Apr 1844, d. 16 Nov 1922, Pensacola; residing at 200 W. LaRue St., parents: Thomas W. Brent, born Wash. DC, & Catherine M. Gonzalez, born Pensacola. Burial: St. Michael's. Informant: T.W. Brent (nephew). Maiden name of mother on the certificate is Catherine M. Gonzalez which is wrong.
203. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 14. Listed in census as Pauline.
204. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 3. Name on census is Anna P.
205. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla.), p.147. Listed in directory as Pauline.
206. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla.), p.108. Listed as Annie P. Brent.
207. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236; Anna Pauline Brent, 78, single, b. 29 Apr 1844, d. 16 Nov 1922, Pensacola; residing at 200 W. LaRue St., parents: Thomas W. Brent, born Wash. DC, & Catherine M. Gonzalez, born Pensacola. Burial: St. Michael's. Informant: T.W. Brent (nephew).
208. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 42. Month and year of birth given as March 1844, age 56. Other sources give April as month of birth.
209. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236.
210. Obituary: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Journal, 17 November 1922, p.2.
211. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Pauline, age 6, born Florida.
212. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Pauline, age 16, scholar, born Fla.
213. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 14. Census not dated.
214. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 3.
215. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 42.
216. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio), p.91. Listed in directory as Pauline A.
217. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 21.
218. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 20. A. Pauline is living with her brother Robert. She is 75 and single, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - her mother's old house.
219. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236; Her obituary says she died at the home of her late brother, F.C. Brent. She probably spent her last days at the W. La Rúa residence.
220. Obituary: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Journal, 17 November 1922, p.2, "Miss Brent Dies in her 78th Year." She died at "6 o'clock yesterday evening."
221. 1870 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, p.14, line 15. Listed in census as W.T.
222. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 4. Name on census is Wm. Thos.
223. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 15. Place of birth is Florida, age is 24.
224. Funeral card: William Thomas Brent, d.1899.
225. Funeral card: William Thomas Brent, d.1899, "Pray for the soul of Wm. (Bro. Robert) Brent, C.SS. R., Born, February 23, 1846, Professed as Religious, August 26, 1889, Died, October 15, 1899."
226. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field); Date of death was Sunday, 15 October 1899, and burial was on Tuesday, 17 October.
227. Obituary: William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (St. Louis Republic, 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri. Copy of obit sent via email 16 Mar 2009 from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, CO, Province, to Anne Field).
228. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. William, age 4, born Florida.
229. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. William, 14, scholar, born Fla.
230. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 15. Census not dated.

Source Citations

231. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 4.
232. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field); William entered the order as a postulant in 1883 and became a brother on 26 August 1899.
233. Obituary: William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (St. Louis Republic, 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri. Copy of obit sent via email 16 Mar 2009 from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, CO, Province, to Anne Field), A copy of William's picture was included with the obituary.
234. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field); Burial is in Row 6 at the cemetery in Liguori and he is listed as Brother Robert.
235. Transcription, Liguori Cemetery, Jefferson County, Missouri (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mocesete/jefferson/ligouri/ligouri-row-sort.html>); Graves transferred from Kirkwood to Liguori have tall upright limestone tombstones. William Thomas Brent is listed as Brother Robert.
236. Cemetery visit, Tracey & Eric Linder, July 2009; they located the cemetery and the gravestone and took pictures.
237. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent.
238. Death Certificate: Francis Celestino Brent, Escambia County Health Dept., Pensacola, Florida, Registered No. 155.
239. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915), "Died yesterday morning at 11:15 o'clock, at his home on West La Rua street, death ending a long and painful illness."
240. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:20 a.m. Easter Monday.
241. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915), "interment will be in the family's burying ground in St. Michael's cemetery."
242. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.148. Listed as Irene Catherine Merced Brent.
243. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Name on census is Irene.
244. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 5. Name on census is Erine.
245. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 22. Name in census is C.I. - her name is Irene Catherine.
246. Gravestone Inscription for Catherine Irene Brent, d.1912 (St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;), Buried in Brent family plot.
247. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. Listed as Irene Brent.
248. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.119. Tombstone lists her as Catherine Irene Brent.
249. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Census states born in Florida, age is 20.
250. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 43. Month and year of birth given as April 1850, age 50; other sources give March as month of birth.
251. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Catherine, age 6/12, born Florida.
252. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Irene, age 10, scholar, born Fla.
253. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Census not dated.
254. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 5.
255. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 43.
256. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 22.
257. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 22.
258. Certificate of Death: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. #13289. FHC MF 2116758, Mary Ella Brent, 66, single, born 14 Mar 1852, Pensacola. Father: Thos. Wm. Brent, born Washington DC, mother: Merced Gonzalez. Burial: St. Michael's.

Source Citations

259. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Name on census is Ella.
260. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 6. Name on census is Mary Ella.
261. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla.), p.147. Listed in directory as Ella Brent.
262. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Place of birth is Florida, age is 16.
263. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 44. Month and year of birth given as May 1852, age 48; other sources give March as month of birth.
264. Obituary: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Journal, Monday morning, 4 November 1918, p.3, "died Sunday evening at her home."
265. Certificate of Death: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. #13289. FHC MF 2116758.
266. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Ella, age 8, scholar, born Fla.
267. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Census not dated.
268. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Street and number not noted.
269. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 6.
270. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 44.
271. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio.), p.135.
272. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 23.
273. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 23.
274. Obituary: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Journal, Monday morning, 4 November 1918, p.3.
275. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.148.
276. Personal knowledge of author, Visit to St. Michael's Cemetery and the Brent plot showed no grave marker for George Douglas.
277. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Name on census is May (or Mary).
278. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 7. Name on census is Mary B.
279. Obituary: Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7, "daughter Mrs. Merced G. Brent and the late Capt. Thomas Brent."
280. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Place of birth is Florida, age is 14.
281. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 45. Month and year of birth given as June 1855, age 44 - this conflicts with other information.
282. Prayer card for Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, "Pray for the soul of Mary Bertha Brent, Born October 23d, 1854, Died April 16, 1903."
283. Obituary: Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7, Obituary does not give the date she died.
284. Obituary: Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7.
285. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Mary Bertha, age 6, scholar, born Fla.
286. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Census not dated.
287. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 7.
288. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 45.
289. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, Cert. # 1522, FHC MF 2116233.
290. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 20. Name on census is Robert.
291. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 8. Name on census is Robert J.

Source Citations

292. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, Cert. # 1522, FHC MF 2116233, Robert J. Brent, of 100 W. Jackson, Pensacola, age 50, born 22 Jul 1856, Pensacola, retired lumberman, single, parents: Thos. W. Brent, b. Wash. DC, & Mercedes Gonzalez, b. FL, d. 17 Feb 1922, burial: St. Michael's.
293. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 20. Place of birth, Florida; age is 13.
294. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 46. Month and year of birth given as October 1857, age 42, which conflicts with other information.
295. Obituary: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Gazette, Saturday morning, 18 February 1922, p.7, "...death of Mr. Brent, which occurred at 4 o'clock Friday morning at his home...after an illness of several months."
296. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Robert Johnson, age 4, born Fla.
297. 1870 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, p.14, line 20. Census not dated.
298. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 8.
299. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 46.
300. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla.), p.147. The company, D.G. Brent, is a sawmill operation.
301. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 24.
302. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 19. Robert is 63, single, born Florida, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - his mother's old house.
303. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 19.
304. Obituary: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Gazette, Saturday morning, 18 February 1922, p.7.
305. Gravestone inscription for Margaret Eveline Brent Saltmarsh, d.1850 (Information from photograph of gravestone on website: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>).
306. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Name on census is Eva.
307. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 9. Name on census is Margaret Eva.
308. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Place of birth, Florida; age is 12.
309. Cemetery visit by author, May, 2007.
310. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, family #45.
311. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.63.
312. Marriage Certificate for Stephen Gonzalez and Angela Palmes, 1851, Marriage Book C, Escambia Co., Florida (ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/fl/escambia/vitals/marriages/1850_1851.txt) [LDS MF 6957].
313. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Stephen Gonzalez and Angele Palmes, 1 Nov 1851, Escambia Co., FL, P.43. FHL MF 941001, image 188.
314. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, Family #167.
315. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.64.
316. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, cert. #2501: G.W. Gonzalez, d. 17 Jul 1930, Pensacola, 75y, 7m, widowed, retired ship broker, born Pensacola. Father: S.C. Gonzalez, born FL. mother: Angela Palmes, born Pensacola. FHL MF 2135349.
317. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, Sheet 4B, E.D. 31, name on census is George W.
318. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, cert. #2501: G.W. Gonzalez, d. 17 Jul 1930, Pensacola, 75y, 7m, widowed, retired ship broker, born Pensacola. Father: S.C. Gonzalez, born FL. mother: Angela Palmes, born Pensacola. FHL MF 2135349. Date of birth on death cert. gives only month and day. He was 75y and 7m when he died, putting his birth at 23 Jul 1854.
319. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Pensacola, p.1113B.
320. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, sheet 4B.
321. Death certificate: Samuel Z. Gonzalez, 1921, Florida death certificates, 1877-1939, Florida. Department of Health. Bureau of Vital Statistics. Family Search.org,

Source Citations

- FHL MF 2116178, Cert. #2458, Samuel Z. Gonzalez, 226 N. Spring St., age 64, single, born 11 Aug 1857, Pensacola. Parents: Stephen Celestino Gonzalez, born Pensacola, & Angele Palmes, born Pensacola. Burial: St. Michael's.
322. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, p.4B, family #76.
 323. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, Sheet 4B, E.D. 31, 226 No. Spring St.
 324. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Cert. #2231: Irine P. Gonzalez, d. 2 Nov 1914, Pensacola, age: 53y, 9m, born FL. 19 Feb 1861. Father: S.C. Gonzalez, born FL. mother: Angela, born FL. Buried 3 Nov 1914.
 325. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Stephen C. Gonzalez and Elizabeth I. Hutton, 25 Nov 1869, Escambia Co., FL. p.12. FHL MF 1870365, image 300.
 326. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Cert. 5883: Elizabeth H. Gonzalez, d. 22 Apr 1928, Pensacola. Born Apr 26, NC. age: 91y, 1m, 22d. Buried St. Michaels. Father: Geo W. Hutton. mother: Susan Jordan, born NC.
 327. Florida Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, 1885-1955, FamilySearch.org database with images, Irma L. Gonzalez, application for widow's pension. FHL MF 6859, image 0018 and following; application dated 31 Jul 1907.
 328. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.140, family 457.
 329. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.37, E.D. 44, family 474.
 330. Florida Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, 1885-1955, FamilySearch.org database with images, Irma L. Gonzalez, application for widow's pension. FHL MF 6859, image 0018 and following; application dated 31 Jul 1907. She stated in application that she married M.C. Gonzalez on 8 Nov 1851 in New Orleans, LA.
 331. Florida Confederate Veterans and Widows Pension Applications, 1885-1955, FamilySearch.org database with images, Irma L. Gonzalez, application for widow's pension. FHL MF 6859, image 0018 and following; application dated 31 Jul 1907. Applicant states she was born in Martinique.
 332. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #149733704.
 333. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #25097213.
 334. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Pensacola, p.1119 D.
 335. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf, Leonard LeBaron Gonzalez and Annie theresa Mead, 5 Jun 1890, Frank Maura, J.P.
 336. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #132165893.
 337. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #108331746, created by Jean Whelan Booton.
 338. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #108331706.
 339. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #108331623.
 340. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, Household 144, p.20.
 341. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, Household 41, p.6.
 342. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 49D, Dist. 43.
 343. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 2A, dist. 23, household 28.
 344. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 4B, Dist. 37, household 79.
 345. Death Certificate: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 107, Cert. # 9717, FHC MF 2116176, Listed on Mentoria's death certificate as her husband.
 346. Marriage Certificate for Mentoria Gonzalez and Francisco Moreno, Marriage Book C, Escambia Co., Florida. Marriage, 03 Jul 1852. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, FHL MF 0941001, Marriage Records, 1822-1927, Escambia Co., FL, p.72.

Source Citations

347. Obituary: Mentoria Gonzalez Moreno, d.1920, Pensacola Gazette, 9 September 1920, p.12, Obituary states that she was married in 1850 to Don Francisco Moreno.
348. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008.
349. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, Year of death in Family Group Sheet is 1883.
350. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.2.
351. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, Household #144, p.20.
352. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.6, household #44. Name is given as Corinne L., age 7.
353. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, gives middle name as Lucien.
354. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Corine Lucia Moreno & Francis Hubert Jordan, Marriage, 7 Feb 1877, Escambia Co., FL. FHL MF 1870365, p.286.
355. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #84846021.
356. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, Correspondence: Page Brown Lee.
357. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, middle name: Justian.
358. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, gives date and place of birth.
359. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, Name given as Margaret Pearl.
360. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.6, household #44.
361. Correspondence: Page Brown Lee, Family Group Sheet for Moreno family of Pensacola, 2008, Middle name given as Marie.
362. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database.
363. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Alexander Gibson Moreno, died 13 Mar 1932, Pensacola, 67 yrs, 8 days, born 6 Mar 1865, Pensacola. Father Don Francisco Moreno, mother:Mentoria Gonzalez, both parents born Pensacola. Cemetery: St. Michael's, burial: 15 Mar 1932.
364. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 67679168, created by MAureen Keillor.
365. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 62066588, created by Maureen Keillor.
366. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.37, family 256.
367. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.29, family 300.
368. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Jasper S. Gonzalez and Viola E. Jones, 11 Jul 1867, Escambia Co., FL FHL MF 1870365, p.186.
369. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.117. Gives date only.
370. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.107. Gives date only.
371. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.117.
372. Marriage Records of Escambia, Lake, Marion and Nassau counties, Florida, Compiled by Florida Genealogical Records Committee, 1946. FHL MF 850397 Item 3, Escambia County Book D, p.27.
373. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial

Source Citations

- #5949280.
374. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #49122618, created by John C. Anderson.
 375. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #37639232, created by Dave Weiss.
 376. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Dist. 4, Sheet 43D.
 377. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia Co. Districts 4 & 5, Sheet A, house #81.
 378. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 12, Dist. 20, Sheet 3A, household 55.
 379. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #18092014.
 380. Family group sheet for "Celestine Gonzalez and Pauline Graupere" (Pensacola Historical Society, Pensacola, Florida. Some information is based on the 1850 Escambia County, Florida, census), surname given as Tennant.
 381. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.108?, family 184.
 382. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, C.B. Gonzalez and Miss Josephine Moniac, 27 Nov 1879, Escambia Co., FL, FHL MF 1870365, p.315.
 383. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Josephine Mackey, 3 Dec 1935, Pensacola. Born 7 Oct 1860, AL. Spouse: Andrew J. Mackey. Father: John B. Tennant, born AL, mother: Julia Tennant, born AL, Roberts Cemetery, 4 Dec 1935.
 384. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Gonzalez, Sheet 7B.
 385. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #23947867.
 386. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Naomi Gonzalez Watson, d. 27 Mar 1985, Escambia Co., FL, age 87, born 14 Dec 1897. Cert. 28252.
 387. Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, FamilySearch.org dbase, Charles B. Gonzalez and Martha B. Fife, married 7 Oct 1861, Greene County, Alabama, at the residence of Mr. Bell in Greensboro. Extracted from FHL MF 1290852, vol. A-C1.
 388. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30243963, created by Mona Hura.
 389. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #67640610.
 390. Marriage Records of Escambia, Lake, Marion and Nassau counties, Florida, Compiled by Florida Genealogical Records Committee, 1946. FHL MF 850397 Item 3, Marriage book C, Eulalie M. Gonzalez and Francis B. Bobe married 27 Oct 1851.
 391. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Note on the memorial page for his wife, Eulalie, #31638914.
 392. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.11, E.D. 45, Family 104.
 393. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf, Manuel F. Gonzalez and Miss Kate Chapman, 12 Apr 1866, Catholic, D. Gibbons, R.C.P. Vol. 8, p.82.
 394. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #96714625.
 395. Obituary: Manuel F. Gonzalez, d.1907, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 7 March 1907, p.1, Listed in obituary only as Chapman.
 396. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial :30046850: Chapman Peter Gonzalez.
 397. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 30238535: William R. Gonzalez.
 398. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Genevieve Bernadette Gonzalez and Henry Sheppard, 5 Oct 1898, Escambia Co., FL. Vol.

Source Citations

- O, p.177. FHL MF 941004.
399. 1900 U.S. Census. Tennessee, Hamilton Co., District 16, Sheet 2A, family 25.
 400. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #27795930.
 401. Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974, FamilySearch database, Blanche Gonzales Greenwood, d. 7 Jul 1963, Mobile, AL, 88 yrs. father: Manuel F. Gonzalez. Cert. 17831.
 402. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #102838015.
 403. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Wm. D. Howe and Katherine I. Gonzalez, 2 Sep 1903, Escambia Co. FL. Vol. P, p.116. FHL MF 941004.
 404. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #112987554.
 405. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 112987554: Katharine I Gonzalez Howe.
 406. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #99406050.
 407. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Ignatius Greenwood and Merced Gonzalez, 30 Nov 1868, Escambia Co., FL. FHL MF 951001, p.51, image 837.
 408. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30047508.
 409. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #97579233.
 410. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Cert. #1770: Cecile Emily Greenwood, died 8 Oct 1893, Bohemia, Florida, age 22 yrs, 10 mo. Data extracted from FHL MF 2116913.
 411. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf, Blake J. Gonzalez and Amelia J. Winters, 11 Dec 1871, St. Michael Catholic Church, J. Bergrath, Pastor, Vol. H, p.31.
 412. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #27380730.
 413. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Vol. G-J, p.227. Date of license was 29 Apr 1876 but no date of marriage was filled in. FHL MF 941002, image 548.
 414. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #27380730. Death was at family home on Bayou Chico (Little Bayou) which may or may not be in Pensacola proper.
 415. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29604320.
 416. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #27380453.
 417. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Pensacola, p.1112A.
 418. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Samuel John Gonzalez, died 16 July 1929, Pensacola, FL. FHL MF 2135293.
 419. Obituary: Samuel J. Gonzalez, 1929, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 18 July 1929.
 420. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Samuel John Gonzalez, died 16 July 1929, Pensacola, FL. FHL MF 2135293. Spouse: Florence E. Gonzalez.
 421. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Samuel J. Gonzalez and Florence Steele, 8 Mar 1879, Escambia Co., FL, FHL MF 1870365.
 422. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #99287263.

Source Citations

423. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Saml. J. Gonzalez and Florence Steele, 10 Mar 1879, Escambia Co. FL, FHL MF 941002, vol. G-J.
424. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf.
425. Transcribed marriage records of Escambia County, Florida, West Florida Genealogical Society, http://www.escambiaclerk.com/clerk/forms/marriage/wfgs_marriage_records_from_1821_through_1900.pdf, Miss Emely Gonzales and Paul Kuester, 15 May 1878, J.A. Bergrath, Pastor, St. Michael Cath. Church, Vol. J, p.32.
426. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Old Roberts, E.D. 7, Sheet 16 A.
427. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30071793.
428. 1860 U.S. Census. Alabama, Shelby Co., p.115, family 768.
429. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30071706.
430. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #130851065.
431. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #96716795.
432. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #27381150.
433. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia Co., Old Roberts, Sheet 16A, E.D. 7.
434. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, District 17, Sheet 12A, household 352.
435. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Polk County, District 166, Sheet 9A, Household 166.
436. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Polk County, Lakeland City, Precinct 25, E.D. 53-27, Sheet 11B.
437. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Polk County, Dist. 53-25, Sheet 8B, family 183.
438. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #124540052, created by ziafef.
439. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Robert Whitmore Hargis and Mary Merced Bonifay, 2 Mar 1874, Escambia Co., FL. Extracted from FHL MF 1870365, p.30.
440. Hargis Family Bible, Blog: Ted's Blog - <http://fiveforks.com/ted/2014/03/hargis-family-bible/>
The Bible was at one time in the possession of Edythe Renshaw Grant Hargis, daughter of Joseph J. Grant and Isabelle E. Renshaw. Another descendant sent scans of the pages in the Bible also, "Robert W. Hargis and Miss Merced Bonifay were married on the 2d March 1874 by the rev. F.A. Bergasst in the city of Pensacola."
441. Website: Pensapedia, www.pensapedia.com, Robert Bell Smith Hargis article.
442. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 124540052 of Susan's son.
443. 1850 U.S. Census. Alabama, Monroe County, Family #431.
444. Hargis Family Bible, Blog: Ted's Blog - <http://fiveforks.com/ted/2014/03/hargis-family-bible/>
The Bible was at one time in the possession of Edythe Renshaw Grant Hargis, daughter of Joseph J. Grant and Isabelle E. Renshaw. Another descendant sent scans of the pages in the Bible also.
445. Email: Sumter Camp to Anne Field, Descendant of Eugenio Antonio Sierra through his granddaughter Modeste Sierra, 23 Aug 2020 family info and pdfs.
446. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Celestino, age 2, born Florida.
447. 1860 U.S. Census. California, Calaveras County, dwelling #101. Celestino, 12, scholar, born Fla.
448. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915).

Source Citations

449. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 16, census not dated.
450. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 1.
451. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 24.
452. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla.); p.146. His office is in the Brent Bldg., #270.
453. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla.); p.146.
454. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 83. F.C. Brent is 62 and a widower.
455. Will of Francis Celestino Brent, transcribed copy, 1912, 12 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Florida, witnessed by W.A. Blount and W.J. Forbes.
456. Codicil to will of Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, Codicil added 4 April 1914, just before his death, Pensacola, Florida.
457. Probate of will: Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, "F.C. Brent's Will was Probated Today," Pensacola News Journal, Saturday, 18 April 1914, p.1.
458. Tombstone [Photograph] of Francis Celestino Brent and Mary Ella Shuttleworth (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992;), Section B-33, Plots 1&2.
459. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Listed in census as Mary or May, age 7.
460. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida), Marriage License granted July 8, 1872. Marriage was July 9, 1872. Vol. H, p.7, FHL MF 941002.
461. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.96, 9 July 1872, Francis Brent married Marian C. Shuttleworth.
462. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, data extracted from FHL MF 1870365, Escambia County Marriage Records.
463. Death Certificate: William Louis Shuttleworth, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, Death Records. FHL Microfilm 1323691, Cert. #8377.
464. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.43.
465. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, Mary Ella's mother is listed in her obituary as Mary Amanda Brosnaham.
466. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25. Month and year of birth given as July 1852, age 47.
467. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, "Mary Ella Shuttleworth was born in Pensacola July 17, 1852..."
468. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;).
469. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, Death "occurred at her home on East Romana street, Sunday night at 11:30 o'clock..."
470. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:30 p.m. Sunday.
471. Record of Death: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, 1905, Board of Health, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida. Pensacola Births & Deaths, 1891-1910, p.17-18. FHL MF 2110368, items 5-6, Mary Ella Brent, age 54, 24 Dec 1905, cause: Cancerous infection; father born NY, mother born Pensacola; attending physician: F (Frank).G.Renshaw; undertaker: John C. Wood; burial: St. Michaels.
472. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 2116941, image 1021,Cert. 1001. Mary Ella Brent, 54, b. FL, d. 24 Dec 1905, Pensacola. Father b. NY, mother b. FL, burial: St. Michael's. Cause of death: cancerous infection. Informant: F. G. Renshaw, doctor & relative & probably the fam. physician.
473. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1.
474. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida).
475. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 7, scholar, born Florida, living with her grandparents.
476. Newspaper article: Passenger Arrival New York, J.G., D., Mary, and Col. Shuttleworth, 1865 (New York Times (1857-current). New York, N.Y; Proquest Historical Newspapers (online database);), 12 June 1865, p.8. Col. W.L. Shuttleworth arrived in NY with his three children, John G., David D., and Mary Ella; this

Source Citations

would have been less than two months after the end of the Civil War.

477. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 17, born FL, attended school within year. living with John and Isabella Brosnahan, grandparents.
478. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 2.
479. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25.
480. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 3. Name on census is I.E.
481. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. Name on census is Isabelle E.
482. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 84. Name is Isabelle E. Brent in census.
483. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. Place of birth, Florida, age 46.
484. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 26. Month and year of birth are given as September 1873.
485. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 1 Sept 1873.
486. Phone conversation between Jean Fick Healy and Anne Healy, January 2005.
487. Obituary: Isabelle Eugenia Brent, Pensacola newspaper (not identified), November 1947.
488. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 3.
489. Brent letters, Written to Belle and Katie Brent in Mobile from family members during the early 1890s.
490. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 26.
491. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 84.
492. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Isabel E. Brent, b 200 W La Rua.
493. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Belle is 46 and single.
494. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.124.
495. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 55.
496. 1940 U.S. Census. Hawaii Territory, Oahu, Honolulu, Dist. 4, Sheet 9A.
497. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 41. In the census, her name is spelled Katherine.
498. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. In this census her name is spelled Catherine.
499. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 4. Name in census is C.M.
500. Obituary: Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C, In Obituary, Catherine is spelled with a C.
501. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 27. Month and year of birth are given as March 1875.
502. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. Age in census is 45, place of birth, Florida.
503. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday 22 March 1875.
504. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Catherine Brent Watson, cert #72842, 9 Dec 1970, Escambia Co., FL, age 95, born 22 Mar 1875.
505. Obituary: Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C, "died Wednesday afternoon [9 December 1970] in a local hospital."
506. Obituary: Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C.
507. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 5. Name in census is T.W.

Source Citations

508. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 28. Month and year of birth given as October 1876, age 23.
509. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 30 Oct 1876.
510. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>.
511. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "23 October 1956 - Thomas Brent died about 2:00 p.m." This date differs from the other source. According to Skipper, he would have died on October 23, 1956.
512. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Thomas William Brent, Oct 1958, Escambia, FL, cert. 35438.
513. Obituary: Thomas William Brent, d.1958, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 23 October 1958, p.1 & 7A.
514. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 6. Name on census is M.E.
515. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. Name on census is Mary Ella Brent.
516. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. Listed as Mollie E. Brent.
517. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. Place of birth is Florida, age 41.
518. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 29. Month and year of birth given as January 1879, age 21.
519. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Thursday, 23 Jan 1879.
520. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), Tuesday 22 December 1964. Mollie Died about 3:00 p.m. EST in Pensacola. Funeral will be on Thursday at 9:00 a.m. Jean was going to fly down on Wednesday [from Washington DC].
521. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Date of death in family Bible is 1965, not 1964, but 1964 is correct.
522. Obituary: Mary Ella Brent Mare, d.1964, Pensacola Journal, Wednesday, 23 December 1964, p.5A.
523. Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Records of Burial (Cemetery office, 1300 E. Hayes St., Pensacola;).
524. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 7. Name on census is C.A.
525. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;), Census gives year of birth.
526. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 30. Month and year of birth given as May 1880, age 20.
527. Gravestone Inscription for Celestine Angela Brent, d.1983 (St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Texas, visited by Anne Healy Field, 13 May 2007;), Inscription gives date of birth as 30 May 1880.
528. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Tuesday, 30 May 1880.
529. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 59, Sponsor: F.M. Brent.
530. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, Wednesday, 9 November 1983. She was a resident of Orange, Orange County, Texas, until three years before her death.
531. Social Security Death Index, Celestine Manley, born 30 May 1880, TX, Died Nov 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana - birth place should be FL.
532. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, 9 November 1983.
533. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Name in census is Francis C. Brent.
534. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 86. Name in census is F.C. Jr.
535. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 31. Month and year of birth given as May 1882; age 18.
536. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Wednesday, 10 May 1882, at 7:00 a.m.
537. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 144, Birth: 10 May 1882; Sponsors: Dr. Robt. B.D. Hargis & Maria Ella Brent.

Source Citations

538. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was on Tuesday, 16 July 1929, between 7:00 - 8:00 p.m.
539. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org database, Francis Celestino Brent Jr. 16 July 1929, Elgin Twp., Kane, Illinois. Age 47, born 10 May 1882, father: Francis Celestino Brent, mother: Mary Ella Shuttleworth, both born Pensacola. FamilySearch.org, indexed database, extracted from FHL MF 1643317.
540. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org database, Francis Celestino Brent Jr. 16 July 1929, Elgin Twp., Kane, Illinois. Burial date: 21 Jul 1929, St. Michael's, Pensacola, FL.
541. Obituary: Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent, 1929, Pensacola Journal, Wednesday morning, 17 July 1929, p.1.
542. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 31.
543. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 86.
544. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1911, Vol. VII (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.111.
545. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances [sic] C. Frent, b 200 W. La Rua.
546. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Listed as head of household. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. The city directory for that year gives La Rua as street address. Francis C. is 38 and single.
547. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.); p.187.
548. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003.
549. Funeral notice: Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent, 1929, Pensacola Journal, Saturday morning, 20 July 1929, p.2.
550. Death Certificate: Daniel Carroll Brent, d.1886, Vol. 1, Cert. #37, FHC MF 2116913, Daniel Carroll Brent, age 1 yr. 6 mos, 8 days, died 20 Jan 1886, Pensacola. Daniel and parents born Pensacola.
551. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 July 1884, at 9:15 p.m.
552. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 371: born 12 July 1884, Sponsors: George Brosnaham & M. Evelina Brent [Eveline Brent Saltmarsh].
553. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was 20 Jan 1886, at 10 1/2 a.m.
554. Obituary: Daniel Carroll Brent, d.1886, Pensacola Commercial, Pensacola, Florida, 20 January 1886, p.3.
555. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. Listed in census as George S.
556. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. Place of birth is Florida, age is 33.
557. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 32. Month and year of birth given as December 1888(?) - hard to decipher - but it should be 1886. Census gives his age as 15 but he is 13, same age as Cora, his twin.
558. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 27 Dec 1886, 7 a.m. - a twin.
559. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry #636, born 27 Dec 1886; sponsors: Adm. Rev. Johannes B. Baasen and E. Gonzalez.
560. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "May 25, 1956 - George [Brent] died at 1:15 a.m." Gran and Skipper were there visiting when he died.
561. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Obituary says he died "at Sacred Heart Hospital early Friday morning" and that he was 69 years old.
562. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of George Shuttleworth Brent, May 1956, Escambia Co., FL, cert 15299, vol. 1798.
563. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1.
564. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 87. Name on census is Cora E.
565. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 33. Month and year of birth given as December 1886, age 13.
566. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of

Source Citations

- transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 637, born 27 Dec 1886; sponsors: Adm. Rev. Johannes B. Baasen & E. Gonzalez.
567. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), Thursday, 27 April 1967. Brent Watson phoned that Cora died at home after a stay in the hospital.
 568. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Bible gives date of death as 27 April 1966, but 1967 is correct.
 569. Death certificate: Cora Brent Warren, d.1967, State of Florida, State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 448.
 570. Obituary: Cora Brent Warren, d.1967, Pensacola Journal, Saturday, 29 April 1967, p.9B.
 571. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 89. Name in census is Genevieve M. - should be A for Anna.
 572. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135. Listed as Jennie Brent.
 573. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 39. Census lists her place of birth as Florida; lists her mother's place of birth as New York, which is wrong.
 574. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 34. Month and year of birth given as July 1889, age 10.
 575. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Friday, 26 July 1889, 9:20 a.m.
 576. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), place of birth and date of birth on stone.
 577. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Genevieve Brent Turtle, cert. #11046, died 14 Feb 1974, Escambia Co., FL, age 84, born 26 Jul 1889.
 578. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 932, born 27 July 1889; sponsors: Isabella Brent.
 579. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), Date of death on stone.
 580. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;).
 581. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Name in census is Robert I.
 582. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C, Name given as Robert Innocent.
 583. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Place of birth is Florida, age 29.
 584. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 35. Month and year of birth given as January 1890, age 10.
 585. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C, Obituary states that he was a native of Pensacola.
 586. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Sunday, 28 Dec 1890, 9:00 a.m.
 587. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Date on stone: 28 Dec 1890.
 588. Social Security Death Index, Robert Brent, born 28 Dec 1890, FL, died May 1985, age 95.
 589. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.30, Robert Innocent Brent, born 28 Dec 1890. Sponsors: J.M. McCormack & M.C. Brent.
 590. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C.
 591. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Date on gravestone: 18 May 1985.
 592. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Cert. 49126: Robert Innocent Brent, d. 18 May 1985, Escambia Co., age 94, born 28 Dec 1890.
 593. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).

Source Citations

594. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006.; Daughter Tommie Brent corrected spelling of his name: Louis, not Lewis.
595. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006.;
596. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 69. Place of birth in census is Florida, age is 37.
597. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 36. Month and year of birth given as July 1892, age 7.
598. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Tuesday, 26 July 1892, 10:20 p.m.
599. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.82, 15 Aug 1892, Wm. Louis Brent, born 26 July 1892, sponsors: Franciscus G. Renshaw & Celestina Brent.
600. Death Certificate: William Louis Brent, 1977, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Record of Deaths of Orange County, Texas, vol. 18, p.20.
601. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92. Name on census is Frances L.
602. Birth Certificate: Female Brent [Frances Louise], Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida.;
603. Brent, Frances Louise (Personal interview with Frances Louise).
604. Notice of birth: Frances Louise Brent, 1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894, Date and page of paper not noted.
605. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 May 1894, 9:15 a.m.
606. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.120, 10 June 1894, Frances Louise Brent, born 12 May 1894. Sponsors: F. Celestine Brent, Jr. & Mary Ella Brent.
607. Obituary: Frances Brent Fick, d.1995, Coronado Journal, 10 August 1995.
608. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Evaline, age 2, born Fla.
609. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Census not dated.
610. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 9.
611. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 25, sheet 2.
612. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, sheet 2B.
613. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2.
614. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B.
615. United States, GenealogyBank Historical Newspaper Obituaries, 1815-2011, FamilySearch.org database.
616. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 18106554.
617. Gravestone Inscription for Margaret Eveline Brent Saltmarsh, d.1950, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Photograph by Anne Healy Field.
618. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B. Name on census is Ernest O. Saltmarsh.
619. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a//Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAM01-0001/index.htm>, This source says the marriage was ca. 1886.
620. Marriage License: Margaret Eveline Brent and Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh, 1887 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book M&N, p.74, certificate #285, FHC MF 0941003;), The license is dated 30 June 1887; the certification that the marriage took place is not filled out.
621. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.214, 9 July 1887, Cornelius O. Saltmarsh married Margaritam Evelinam Brent. [Cornelius is Ernest].
622. Family Group Sheets of Arthur E. Forster, From the Pensacola Historical Society, no sources for his information.
623. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 13. Gives state of birth as Vermont.
624. Gravestone Inscription for Ernest O. Saltmarsh, d.1933, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Gravestone photograph by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.

Source Citations

625. Gravestone Inscription for Ernest O. Saltmarsh, d.1933, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.
626. Virginia Death Certificates, 1912-1987, FamilySearch.org dbase, Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh, died 16 Dec 1933, Quantico, Prince William, VA, age 85, born 15 Dec 1848. Father: Seth Saltmarsh, mother: Henrietta Sanford; spouse: Mrs. E.O. Saltmarsh. Cert. 27807.
627. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a//Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Conflicting information from the obituary, recorded on the web page: The remains were sent to Pensa-cola, where . funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon, December 19, with burial in St. Michael's Cemetery. He is survived by his wife, one son and one daughter. He was buried on Dec 21 1933 in St. Michael's, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
628. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 13.
629. Cemetery visit by author, May, 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.
630. Funeral card: Mercedes S. Lee, 1981, "In loving memory of Mercedes S. Lee, April 15, 1981."
631. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #62067185.
632. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #12320745.
633. FamilySearch.org Ancestry Discovery Page, Kathleen Gonzalez, 1890-1876; <https://ancestors.familysearch.org/en/LKYR-C50/kathleen-gonzalez-1890-1976>.
634. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30237056.
635. 1885 State Census. Florida, Pensacola, Escambia Co., p.190.
636. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Corine Lucia Moreno & Francis Hubert Jordan, Marriage, 7 Feb 1877, Escambia Co., FL. FHL MF 1870365, p.286.
637. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Laura Justina Moreno & William Francis Fordham, Marriage 20 Dec 1877, Escambia Co. FL. FHL MF 1870365, #479.
638. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 67723217: Dr. William Francis Fordham.
639. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 67723309: Ernestine Fordham Nathan.
640. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 16A, dist. 23, household 382.
641. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #62066561, created by Maureen Keillor.
642. Marriage certificate and license: Estelle Moreno and R.W. Sublette, 1887, 28 Dec, Cert. #102, p.26, Escambia County, FL, FHL MF 941003, License given 27 Dec. Marriage performed by Rev. J.B. Baasen, Rector of St. Michael's Church.
643. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #57041457, created by Anne Cady.
644. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #122768199, created by SLGMSD.
645. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 34, Sheet 20B.
646. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29607496.
647. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, William D. Carmichael and Maggie Gonzalez. 13 Apr 1881, Escambia Co. FL. FHL MF 1870365, p.47, image 1255.
648. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, cert. 994: William D. Carmichael, death 1940, Escambia Co., FL, vol. 878.
649. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 17B, E.D. 19.
650. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 27380890: Leonora Sheppard Gonzalez.

Source Citations

651. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #105374979.
652. 1900 U.S. Census. Alabama, Mobile Co., Mobile City, Ward 8, sheet 24A.
653. 1910 U.S. Census. Alabama, Mobile Co., Mobile, Ward 4, E.D. 90, sheet 14A.
654. Florida Marriages, 1837-1974, Indexed database at FamilySearch.org, Vol. O, p.124: W.D. Greenwood and B.F. Gonzalez married 2 Feb 1898, Escambia Co., FL. FHL MF 941004, image 94.
655. Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974, FamilySearch database, Cert. 17242: William D'Olive Greenwood, d. 9 Sep 1946, Mobile, AL. age 76y, 6m, 5d.
656. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #102837813.
657. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 4A, E.C. 37, family 68.
658. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #112987538.
659. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, William Dodson Howe Sr, Dec 1957, Escambia Co., FL, Cert. 39063.
660. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 99406286: Ruth Withnell Gonzalez.
661. St. John's Cemetery Records, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, <http://stjohnsdb.com/>.
662. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29604315.
663. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 4.
664. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 27.
665. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 41.
666. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. Listed in census as Catherine, age 45, born Florida.
667. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 71.
668. Wedding anniversary: James & Catherine Watson, 1953, "Mr., Mrs. J.C. Watson Have Golden Anniversary Fete." The Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 12 November 1953, p.14.
669. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 70. Name on census is James C. Watson.
670. Announcement of marriage: Catherine Merced Brent and James Campbell Watson, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 11 November 1903, p.8, in the Society column, "Watson-Brent Wedding."
671. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place at 8:00 p.m.
672. Marriage Certificate: Catherine Merced Brent and James C. Watson, 1903, Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book P, p.133, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941004, Marriage performed by Rev. Andrew L. Sweeney, St. Michael's Church.
673. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.346, Jacobum Campbell Watson married Katherinam Merc. Brent, d/o F.C. Brent; wit: D. G. Brent & Mrs. Saltmarsh.
674. Gravestone Inscription for Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1918 (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Block 2 North, Section 17, Lot 20.), Name on gravestone is Thomas Campbell Watson.
675. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), p.93. "Jim Watson's 80th birthday, Feb. 28, 1953."
676. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900. Census gives month and year of birth, place of birth - Florida.
677. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 97. Age given in census is 47, place of birth, Florida.

Source Citations

678. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), "native of Pensacola."
679. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field:), He died on a Tuesday.
680. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1).
681. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), Nickname dates back to his service of 13 years with the Florida National Guard as captain of Company I.
682. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1921-1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla:), p.533. Listed in directory as President of the Watson Agency and Secretary of Mutual Loan & Savings Assn.
683. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.36D, line 3, dwelling 459.
684. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900.
685. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 40.
686. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 40. The side column shows the family head living at 421 W. La Rua, and the rest on N. Palafox, but the correct address is N. Palafox and the line on the left column is drawn in the wrong spot.
687. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 97. James C. Watson, 47, living at 421 N. Palafox, real estate and insurance agent.
688. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 70.
689. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), More funeral information in an article in the Pensacola Journal, Tuesday 8 May 1962, p.2.
690. Family Group Sheet for the James Brent Watson Family, December 2005 (from Larry Grimes, husband of Etheldreda Watson).
691. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 42. Listed on census as Brent.
692. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C, There is an additional short obituary notice in the Pensacola News Journal on Friday 26 December 2003, p.4C.
693. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field:), Gives date of birth as 20 October 1904.
694. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C.
695. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007, Date of birth on stone: 20 Oct 1904.
696. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.233, 24 Nov 1904, Jacobum Brent Watson, born 20 Oct 1904, s/o Jacobo C. Watson & Caterine M. Brent. Sponsors: Franciscus C. Brent & Maria E. Brent.
697. Letter from Mrs. James B. Watson to Harold & Frances Fick, 29 May 1976, with long list of birthdates of various family members: Mrs. James Baker Watson - Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle Watson.
698. "Pensacola Profiles," Pensacola Journal; Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, James Brent Watson, Pensacola Journal, no date on clipping. Born 20 Oct 1904 in Pensacola.
699. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007, Date of death on tombstone: 24 Dec 2003.
700. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C, Burial was in the Brent plot at St. Michael Cemetery.
701. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007.
702. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a//Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAM01-0001/index.htm>, Web pages give birth date as 3 Feb 1907.
703. Notebook of Cora Brent Warren, Names and dates (but not places) of various Brent family members kept by Cora Brent Warren.
704. "Pensacola Profiles," Pensacola Journal; Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Thomas Campbell Watson; 29 Nov 1959. Born 2 March 1907 in Pensacola.

Source Citations

705. Obituary: Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1988, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 9 August 1988 p.2B; another obit on 10 August.
706. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #99855260, created by Robert W. McGahuey.
707. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.401, 7 Feb 1911, Francis Carroll Watson, born 11 Dec 1910, s/o Jas. C. Watson & Catherine Brent. Sponsors: Geo. S. Brent & Mrs. W.A. Blount.
708. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 75.
709. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.451, 18 Apr 1913, Edward Sinclair Watson, born 5 Feb 1913, s/o Jas. C. Watson & Catherine Brent; Sponsors: E. T. Fitzgerald and Geraldine Kelly.
710. "Pensacola Profiles." Pensacola Journal; Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Edward Sinclair Watson, Pensacola News Journal, 31 May 1964. born 5 Feb 1913, Pensacola.
711. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003, She thinks it was 1995. He probably died in Pensacola.
712. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Edward Sinclair Watson, died 1 Jan 1996, age 82, Escambia, FL, born 5 Feb 1913. Cert. No. 1865.
713. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 1300544. Date of death is 1 Jan 1996, not 1995.
714. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia.); Thomas W. Brent is the trustee for the F.C. Brent estate, 17 1/2 S. Palafox, rm. 350.
715. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.); p.124. Brent Bldg., #352.
716. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 5.
717. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 28.
718. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 11, family #18.
719. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1913, Vol. VIII (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.123.
720. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134.
721. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 72. Thomas W. is 43, married to Mollie W.; he is born Florida and is treasurer at a fish company; living at 504 N. Baylen.
722. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.).
723. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 51.
724. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database.
725. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12. Name in census is Mollie W. Brent.
726. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 11. 1910 census says married 9 years.
727. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place at 8:00 p.m., probably in Pensacola, on Wednesday.
728. Marriage Certificate: Thomas William Brent and Mary Waterman Warren, 1900 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book O, p.374, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941004), Marriage performed by Thomas P. Cassidy.
729. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.322, 4 Oct 1900, Thomas W. Brent, s/o F.C. Brent, married Miriam W. Warren; wit: Aubrey Bartlett & F. Warren [marr cert gives marr date as 3 Oct, not 4].
730. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.146.
731. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #25097129, created by Doug Lindsey.
732. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Andrew Fuller Warren, 76 y, 10m, 3d, born 12 Dec 1842, Chicopee, MA, died 15 Oct 1919, Pensacola. Widowed.

Source Citations

733. St. John's Cemetery Records, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, <http://stjohnsdb.com/>, Andrew Fuller Warren, or A.F. Warren.
734. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, Dist. 25, sheet 3A, household 41. Name is Fannie C. in the census.
735. St. John's Cemetery Records, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, <http://stjohnsdb.com/>, Fannie C. Warren, & Andrew Fuller Warren's bio.
736. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #25097131, created by Doug Lindsey.
737. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Age given is 42 which tallies with a November 1877 birth.
738. Obituary: Mary W. "Mollie" Warren Brent, d.1941, Pensacola Journal, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1, Obituary gives date and place of birth.
739. Obituary: Mary W. "Mollie" Warren Brent, d.1941, Pensacola Journal, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1.
740. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, sheet 65A.
741. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, Dist. 25, sheet 3A, household 41.
742. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12, Family #18.
743. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 73. Listed in census as wife of Thomas W., age 42, born Florida, father born Massachusetts, mother born Maine, residing at 504 N. Baylen.
744. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 52.
745. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 18116632.
746. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 6.
747. Email: Lauren G. Ziarko, Feb/Mar 2018, to Anne Healy Field, confirmation by Archivist and special Collections Librarian regarding records of school attendance by F.C. Brent's daughters, Mary Ella attended during the academic years of 1896-97 and 1897-98. She did not graduate.
748. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 29.
749. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 85.
750. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Mollie Brent, h 200 W La Rua.
751. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.126.
752. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Mary Ella is 41 and single.
753. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 50.
754. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, p.18B.
755. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Residence is mentioned in obituary.
756. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia:).
757. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22. Listed in census as John B. Mare.
758. Announcement of wedding: Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent and John B. "Jack" Mare, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 April 1921, p.5, Mrs. Rufus Manley was matron of honor.
759. Marriage Certificate and License for John B. Mare and Mary Ella Brent, 1921 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book T, p.497, Certificate # 10506, FHC MF 0941006), License on 22 April 1921, married by R. Fullerton, Catholic Priest.
760. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Saturday, 23 April 1921.
761. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.196, 23 Apr 1921, John B. Mare, s/o William H. Mare & Emma Scott, married Mary Ella Brent d/o Francis C. Brent & Mary Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Thomas & Belle Brent.
762. Announcement of wedding: Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent and John B. "Jack" Mare, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 April 1921, p.5.

Source Citations

763. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 14. Name in census is William H. Mare.
764. Texas Deaths, 1890-1976, FamilySearch.org, Data with image extracted from FHL MF 2218732. Death cert. #48972. Name of father: William H. Mare, born England.
765. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, William Henry Mare, christened 29 Jun 1844 in Morchard Bishop, Devon, England, parents: Roger Mare and Thomazin. Data extracted from FHL MF 916867.
766. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 15. Listed in the census as "mother in law."
767. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.196, 23 Apr 1921, John B. Mare, s/o William H. Mare & Emma Scott, married Mary Ella Brent d/o Francis C. Brent & Mary Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Thomas & Belle Brent [Emma must be Jenima].
768. Texas Deaths, 1890-1976, FamilySearch.org, Data with image extracted from FHL MF 2218732. Death cert. #48972. Name of mother: Jamine S. Scott, born Scotland.
769. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "19 Nov 1958 - Jack Mare 72." This is a different date from the other source.
770. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 49.
771. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), November 17 1964. Jack Mare's birthday.
772. Obituary: John B. Mare, d.1967, Pensacola News-Journal, no date, p.12B.
773. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22. Age in census is 23, place of birth is Missouri.
774. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Accessed at Ancestry.com, 10 March 2007. SSDI name is John Mare, birth date is 19 November 1886.
775. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), 31 July 1967. Jean phoned to say that Jack had passed away about 12:30 EST.
776. Telegram, To Miss Lucy Healy in Washington D.C. from her Dad, Charles E. Healy, at Roosevelt Roads, Puerto Rico, telling her of Uncle Jack's death today at noon, and to call her mother. 1 Aug 1967.
777. Announcement of marriage: Mollie Brent & John Mare, 1921, Pensacola Journal, Tuesday morning, 26 Apr 1921, p.5, "Miss Mollie Brent becomes bride of Mr. John Mare at lovely home wedding."
778. 1900 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis County, St. Louis City, E.D. 325, Ward 21, Sheet 4A, line 1.
779. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22.
780. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.299.
781. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.299. There is no street number. There are a couple Bayshore streets in the Warrington area and another one east of Gulf Breeze. He worked in the Warrington area. His house looked like a beach cottage. Also at this residence are Wm. H. Mare, and S.K. Mare, probably his brothers.
782. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.387.
783. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 49. Listed in census as John B. Mare. Age is given as 44 but he was 43. Age at first marriage is given as 35, but he was 34.
784. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper], June 24, 1932. The Mares were getting ready to move from Pensacola to Coronado where they planned to stay for two years. They were renting out their house in Pensacola, shipping the dogs by train, staying with the Turtles for a few days and then heading for Coronado.
785. Papers: Harold F. Fick, Letter to Jean Fick Healy from Harold F. Fick, 29 Aug 1967.
786. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper], Written on Treasury Dept letterhead.
787. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper], 29 Nov 1935, to Lt. Commander H.F. Fick, 3703 Northhampton St. NW, Washington DC.
788. Letter to Jack and Mollie Brent Mare, July 1939, from Jean Fick, Letter written on 17 July 1939 to Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Mare, 1817 Willow Branch Terrace, Jacksonville, Florida by Jean Fick at 2260 Manoa Road, Honolulu, T.H.

Source Citations

789. Note on back of photograph, Date written by Aunt Mollie on back of photograph. Other note by Anne Field from description of photo by Jean Healy. They were in Jacksonville 1938-39.
790. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, p.18B, household 348.
791. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 7.
792. Email: Lauren G. Ziarko, Feb/Mar 2018, to Anne Healy Field, confirmation by Archivist and special Collections Librarian regarding records of school attendance by F.C. Brent's daughters, Celestine attended 1896/97 and 1897/98. She did not graduate.
793. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 30.
794. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910).
795. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Grant was born in New Orleans in 1914 but the family was probably there when Conrad was born in 1912 in Louisiana also. They moved to Orange, Texas, about 1923.
796. Probate Papers: Henrietta B. Heiskell, granddaughter of Col. William Brent and Catherine Walker Johnson, Petition to the Probate Court, Supreme Court, District of Columbia, 1921, on behalf of all the heirs, all of whom are listed in the petition. Found in the papers of Frances Brent Fick, one of the heirs.
797. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 89.
798. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, 9 November 1983. She moved to New Iberia, where one of her sons lived, three years before she died.
799. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628.
800. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Gave Sumner as the correct spelling of the middle name.
801. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, line 1. Listed in census as Rufus.
802. Gravestone Inscription for Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Texas, visited by Anne Healy Field, 13 May 2007:).
803. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910:), Recorded in census: married three years.
804. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Date of marriage in Bible is Saturday, 10 Nov 1906, 12 M - probably noon.
805. Marriage Certificate: Celestine Angela Brent and Rufus Sumner Manley, 1906 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book P, p.487, Certificate #926, FHC MF 0941004:), Marriage performed by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
806. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Middle name is Haines, not Naines.
807. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski, Source gives Marion's middle name as Isadore.
808. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field:), Gives date of birth as 1877.
809. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628. Gives date of birth as 1878, not 1877 as in family notes. Gives place of birth as Junction City, Kansas.
810. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910:), Census gives state of birth as Kansas.
811. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72. Month and year of birth given as September 1878.
812. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.10B, line 47. Place of birth is Kansas.
813. Manley family research of Joan Manley Altman, granddaughter of Charles Haines Manley (sent to Anne Healy Field January 2009; unverified:).
814. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "February 24, 1956 - Rufus Manley died this morning at 8:30."
815. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate indicates date and place of burial.
816. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, above line 1.

Source Citations

817. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 68.
818. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628. Death certificate states that he served in the Armed Forces.
819. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72.
820. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007. According to source, he graduated from Annapolis about 1901.
821. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, According to the source, the family lived in New Orleans, in 1914 when Grant was born. They probably lived there from about 1912 to about 1923 when they moved to Orange, Texas.
822. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Article says the family moved to Orange, Texas, about 18 years ago.
823. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 88.
824. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27.
825. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007. According to source, he had creosoting companies also in Biloxi and New Orleans.
826. Obituary: Rufus S. Manley Sr., 1956, Beaumont Enterprise, Saturday, 25 Feb 1956, p.14.
827. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, 9 November 1983. Obituary of mother gives his middle initial as S. and calls him Jr.
828. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007. Source (daughter of Rufus) gives middle name as Sumner.
829. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 90. Place of birth is Mississippi, age is 22.
830. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007. Source gives city of birth as well as date.
831. Email: Conrad Manley Jr. to Anne Healy Field, 23 October 2006, Email attachment:.
832. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007.
833. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Accessed April 2005. Death was 5 Oct 1991 in Jefferson County.
834. Phone message from Evergreen Cemetery, Orange, TX, Message from Roland Wolf, mgr. of cemetery, November 2010. Rufus is buried there: New Section, Blk 25, Lot 3, Space 6, buried 7 Oct 1991.
835. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 91. Listed in census as Brent Manley.
836. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 76094704, created by chuck cummins.
837. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 92. Birth place in census is Louisiana.
838. Website: Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com; <<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/Hunt/cemetery/forestparkC-5.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source shows dates of birth and death and picture of gravestone.
839. Index to Births, Orleans Parish, Louisiana (Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Recorder and Board of Health; FHL microfilm of original records;), Birth indexes, box 8-11, 1898-1912. Birth of Charles Conrad Manley, son of Rufus S. and Celestine A. Brent Manley, born 2 Sept 1912, recorded in vol. 146, p.362 of birth records.
840. Website: Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com; <<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/Hunt/cemetery/forestparkC-5.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives birth and death dates.
841. Website: Hunt County, Texas, GenWeb (<<http://www.rootsweb.com/~txhunt/forestpark.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007; can be found in 2011 at <http://www.txgenweb6.org/txhunt/forestparkc5.html>), Source gives section and row of grave, C-5. Rootsweb site no longer there in 2010; new website might be <http://www.txgenweb6.org/txhunt/forestparkc5.html>.
842. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 93. Census gives place of birth as Louisiana.
843. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007. Possibly in New Orleans according to source.
844. Index to Births, Orleans Parish, Louisiana (Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Recorder and Board of Health; FHL microfilm of original records;), Birth indexes, boxes 11-12, 1913-1917. Birth of James Grant, son of Rufus S. and Celestine Brent Manley, on 31 July 1914, in vol. 152, p.784.

Source Citations

845. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Article says he died Thursday morning, Philippines time, Wednesday in Orange, Texas.
846. Website: AccessGenealogy (<<http://www.accessgenealogy.com/worldwar/texas/orange.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives information (from NARA) on Orange County service personnel who died during WWII. The source indicates that Grant's death was DNB=died non-battle.
847. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, accessed 5 July 2007;. Gravesite is Plot D, Row 1, Grave 272.
848. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, His work with Standard Oil was probably in the late 1930s.
849. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 93.
850. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Entry for James G. Manley gives basic service information.
851. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski.
852. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>.
853. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 94. Place of birth in census is Louisiana.
854. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Possible born in New Orleans according to source.
855. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Died somewhere in Europe after his death in WWII, probably near Luxembourg as that is where he is buried.
856. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, accessed 5 July 2007;. Source gives date and place of death.
857. Website: pattonhq.com (<<http://www.pattonhq.com/funeral.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), According to the source, the cemetery was for the burial of those American forces who died in or near Luxembourg fighting in the Ardennes.
858. Website: AccessGenealogy (<<http://www.accessgenealogy.com/worldwar/texas/orange.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives information (from NARA) on Orange County service personnel who died during WWII. The source indicates that Donald's death was KIA=killed in action.
859. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives the name of the cemetery as HAMM Cemetery in Luxembourg.
860. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Gravesite is Plot E, Row 2, Grave 42.
861. Website: pattonhq.com (<<http://www.pattonhq.com/funeral.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), The United States Third Army established Hamm Cemetery on December 29, 1944-just 13 days after the Germans had launched their counter-offensive in the Ardennes region. It is located on a grassy hillside surrounded by dense woods 1.1 miles east of the village of Hamm and approximately four miles east of Luxembourg City.
862. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 94.
863. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Listed as one of the surviving brothers in the article.
864. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003, Was a hedgehopper in Europe during WWII.
865. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, He was awarded the Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters and the Purple Heart.
866. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, An additional notice of funeral services held appeared on 26 May 1956, p.5.
867. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 32.
868. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 88. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. George is 33 and single.
869. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: George S. Brent, b 200 W La Rua.
870. Florida World War I Service Cards, 1917-1919, FamilySearch.org database with images, Service card for George Shuttleworth Brent come from Florida Memory website.
871. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. George is 33 and single.

Source Citations

872. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1921-1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.); p.196.
873. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.); p.187. Brent-Turtle Sales Co. was located at 115 E. Zarragossa and sold automobiles.
874. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.); p.124. He is also listed as executor of the Brent estate in 1924.
875. Marriage certificate: George S. Brent & Margaret C. Andersen (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book U, p.226, Certificate #11824; FHC MF 0941007.); George Shuttleworth Brent & Margaret Cecelia Andersen.
876. Marriage certificate: George S. Brent & Margaret C. Andersen (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book U, p.226, Certificate #11824; FHC MF 0941007.); George Shuttleworth Brent & Margaret Cecelia Andersen. Marriage performed 25 June, 1923 by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
877. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.510, 25 June 1923, George Shuttleworth Brent s/o Francis Brent & Mary Shuttleworth, married Margaret Anderson d/o Lars Anderson & Mary Sanchez; wit: Francis Brent & Marion Sanchez.
878. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29606718, created by Doug Lindsey.
879. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29606719, created by Doug Lindsey.
880. Florida Births and Christenings, 1880-1935, FamilySearch.org database, Margarete Anderson, born 16 Oct 1894, Pensacola, to Lars Anderson, born Norway, and Sanchez, born Alabama. Data extracted from FHL MF 941012.
881. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Margaret Andersen Brent, death cert 34040, d. 8 May 1972, Escambia Co., age 77, born 16 Oct 1894.
882. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 1A, dist. 20, household 5.
883. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100810721, created by Robert W. McGahuey.
884. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 33.
885. Email: Lauren G. Ziarko, Feb/Mar 2018, to Anne Healy Field, confirmation by Archivist and special Collections Librarian regarding records of school attendance by F.C. Brent's daughters, Cora attended during 1901/02, 1902/03, 1903/04 and 1905/06 - four years, but no record of graduation.
886. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 87.
887. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 71. Cora is 32, born Florida.
888. Telegram from Cora to Mrs. J.A. Whited [sic] in Pensacola on death of her husband.
889. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 2, 3 April 1930.
890. 1940 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Caddo Co., Shreveport. Ward 4, sheet 5A.
891. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1950 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia.).
892. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Obituary says Cora Warren was a resident of Pensacola.
893. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 1, 3 April 1930. Name on census is Alba H. Warren.
894. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place Monday, 17 April 1911, at 8:00 p.m.
895. Marriage Certificate: Cora Emily Brent & Alba Houghton Warren, 1911 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book Q, p.559, Certificate # 3612, FHC MF 0941005.); Marriage performed by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
896. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.410, 17 Apr 1911, Alba Houghton Warren s/o William E. Warren & Sarah Houghton married Cora Brent d/o F.C. Brent & Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Edw. Warren & Genevieve Brent.
897. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 31.
898. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email), Source gives his middle name as Everett.

Source Citations

899. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 32.
900. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email:).
901. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field:). This source says year of birth is 1873.
902. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAM01-0001/index.htm>, Web page gives year of birth as 1874.
903. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 1, 3 April 1930.
904. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 35. Alba is six years old in the 1880 census.
905. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5, Obituary gives place of birth as Worcester, Massachusetts.
906. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email:), Year of birth is 1874.
907. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228, Born Worcester, Mass., 24 Apr 1874.
908. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), noted on p.30.
909. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5, "died Monday morning [27 March] at his home."
910. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228.
911. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5, His obituary states that he "served years ago as superintendent of the local electric power company and later served in similar capacities in Texas, Louisiana and Georgia. He was an official of United Gas when he retired about eight years ago."
912. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 35.
913. 1900 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester City, E.D. 1778, Ward 8, Sheet 13B, line 91.
914. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 22, Precinct 31, Sheet 15B, line 64.
915. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 70. Alba is 44, born Massachusetts, and manager of an Electric Co.
916. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5.
917. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228, Death certificate gives date of burial before his death: 2-29-1950 instead of 3-29-1950.
918. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1915 index, FHC MF 2282013. Certificate #12291 (or 12271 - very difficult to read. Gives middle initial as H, which must be Houghton since he is a Junior.
919. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1915 index, FHC MF 2282013. Certificate #12291 (or 12271 - very difficult to read.
920. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, Jr., d.1985 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Friday, 20 December 1985, p.2B:).
921. Florida Death Index, 1936-1998 (Ancestry.com database, accessed July 2005), Date of death was 19 Dec 1985, age 70.
922. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 99767006: Alba Houghton Warren Jr.
923. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 72.
924. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 3, 3 April 1930.
925. Notice of death: Alba Houghton Warren Jr., 1985, Pensacola News Journal, Friday 20 Dec 1985, p.2B.
926. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953 (Texas. Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas), Texas State Archives, 2001:), 1920 index, p.1369, FHC MF 2282014. Vol. 3, Certificate #47924.
927. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Died 17 July 1987, Harris County.
928. Death certificate: George Brent Warren, d.1987, State of Texas, Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registrar's File # 9328.

Source Citations

929. Obituary: George Brent Warren, The Houston Post, Saturday, 18 July, 1987, p.5B.
930. Conversation: Anne Healy Field and Genevieve Watson Hamilton, 2007.
931. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 34.
932. Email: Susan Nalezty to Anne Field, March 2018, Information from the School Archivist, Georgetown Visitation Preparatory School, Washington D.C., showing Genevieve Brent's attendance at the school 1907-08 and 1908-09, No record of graduation found.
933. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 89.
934. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 39.
935. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 86.
936. Obituary: Genevieve Brent Turtle, 1974, Pensacola Journal, 16 Feb 1974, p.6D.
937. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place on Saturday, 5 Feb 1916, in Chicago Illinois.
938. Marriage certificate: Genevieve Brent and William O. Turtle, 1916, Certificate 719706, Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920, FHL MF 1030615: digital image and transcribed info accessed at FamilySearch.org.
939. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 6, line 11. Name in census is Doley or Daley O'H.
940. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 84. Name on census is Doyle, cannot make out middle initial.
941. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), Skipper notes 10 Sept 1956 that Billy Turtle is 68.
942. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38. Census gives place of birth as Massachusetts, not Chicago.
943. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008, place of birth and date of birth is given: Pittsfield, MA, 10 Sept 1889.
944. Record of birth: William O'Hara Turtle, 1889, Pittsfield, MA, Vital Records, Book 4, Births Registered in the City of Pittsfield, Mass., for the year 1889, p.9, #111: John O'Hara Turtle, born 10 Sept, Pittsfield. Father: James; Mother maiden name: Dolie; residence of parents: Florida. Father occupation: engineer, born Cheshire, [Mass.]; mother born Michigan, Name in register is John - but should be William.
945. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), p.190, Monday, 17 April, 1967, "about 9:30: Jean phoned from Pensacola that Billy Turtle died at 10:00 a.m. this morning. Funeral to be tomorrow."
946. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008, Date of death on stone: April 17, 1967.
947. Death certificate: William O'Hara Turtle, 1967, 17 April, Escambia Co., FL. Cert. #19939, vol. 2944. FHL MFiche 6081815, Florida combined death index, 1877-1969.
948. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008.
949. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Fort Barrancas, Sheet 18B, line 85.
950. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38.
951. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 85.
952. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), 17 April 1967: Jean phoned from Pensacola - Billy turtle died at 10:00 a.m. Funeral tomorrow.
953. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 40. Listed in census as Mollie B. Turtle.
954. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87. Name on census is listed as Mary E.
955. Letter from Mrs. James B. Watson to Harold & Frances Fick, 29 May 1976, with long list of birthdates of various family members: Mrs. James Baker Watson - Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle Watson, She signed the letter "Mollie."
956. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 40.

Source Citations

957. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, Gravestone gives date of birth but not place.
958. Certificate of birth: Mollie Brent Turtle, 1917, 12 Sept, Chicago, Cook, IL. Cert. #34905. FHL MF 1276332, Illinois, Cook Co., Birth certificates nos. 34268-35542, 1917. Born at St. Luke's Hospital, Parents: William O'Hara Turtle, occupation: lighting business, age 28; Genevieve Anna Brent, 28. Both born FL. Residence: 811 Sheridan Rd.
959. Index of Obituaries, Pensacola News Journal (Escambia County, FL, GenWeb page <<http://www.flgenhistonline.com/counties/escambia/escindex.htm#A>>), Year 2000, P-Z. Death date is 4 March 2000, age 82.
960. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, Gravestone gives date of death, not place.
961. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89. Name on census is Emily, middle initial looks like F.
962. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89. Born Florida, age 6.
963. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #175583113.
964. Obituary, Emily Turtle Allenbach, Probably Pensacola Journal, no date. Born 24 May 1923 [obit has 1924], died 28 Nov 2001. Burial: St. Michael's Cemetery.
965. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 35.
966. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 90.
967. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Robert is a lodger, age 29, single, and a clerk at a bank.
968. 1925 State Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org database, "New York, State Census, 1925," Mount Vernon, E.D. 32, House #262, page 10.
969. 1930 U.S. Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Tarrytown, District 0148, Sheet 10B, household 239.
970. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database, Precinct 34, Pensacola, Line 26.
971. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, Ward 5, Election Precinct 54, District 17-49, sheet 13A, family 215.
972. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 13.
973. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Obituary gives his middle initial as S, which is wrong.
974. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia:), source gives home address.
975. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C, An additional article on Robert appeared on 21 May 1985, section C, pp.1,2.
976. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Florence Burke Brent died 20 Dec 1981, Escambia Co., FL, age 92.
977. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Saturday, 18 Sept 1920.
978. Notebook of Cora Brent Warren, Names and dates (but not places) of various Brent family members kept by Cora Brent Warren, This source gives 20 Sept 1920 as date of marriage.
979. Obituary: Florence Burke Brent, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December 198, p.12C.
980. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:), Stone gives date: 18 July 1889.
981. Social Security Death Index, Florence Brent, born 18 July 1889, died Dec 1981, age 92.
982. Obituary: Florence Burke Brent, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December 198, p.12C, "died Sunday [Dec. 20] at a local nursing home."
983. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:), Stone gives date: 20 Dec 1981.
984. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:).

Source Citations

985. Engagement announcement, Robert J. [sic] Brent and Florence Waller Burke, New York Times, 26 Apr 1920.
986. New York City Index to Marriages Certificates, <https://archive.org/>, Internet Archive, NYC Marriage Index, 1920 index by bride and groom, Manhattan; records published by Reclaim the Records, a non-profit group, via the FOE Act. Robert I. Brent and Florence W. Burke, 15 Sept 1920, cert. 30271.
987. Wedding anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Robert Brent, 1970 (Invitation to Golden Wedding Anniversary Reception, 18 Sept 1970, Pensacola Country Club).
988. 1925 State Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org database, "New York, State Census, 1925," Mount Vernon, E.D. 32, page 10, house #262.
989. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 14.
990. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Gives date of birth as Sept. 26.
991. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Frances Celsius [sic] Brent, died 2 Nov 1935, Pensacola, age 14y, 1 m, 26d. Born 6 Sept 1921, New York City; father, Robert I Brent, born Pensacola, mother, Florence Burke, born New York City, buried at St. Michaels, 4 Nov 1935. Cert. #18038.
992. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
993. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone give birth date as 5 Apr 1923.
994. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Florence Burke Brent, 9 Jun 1987, cert #64386, Pinellas Co., FL, age 64, born 5 Apr 1923.
995. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 9 June 1987.
996. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Additional inscription on stone: Daughter of Robert I. & Florence B. Brent.
997. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 1.
998. Obituary: Florence Burke Brent, 1981, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December, 1981, p.12C.
999. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Gives date only; place of birth may have come from Pensacola Historical Society records.
1000. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of birth: 16 Aug 1924.
1001. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 26 Feb 1967.
1002. Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974, FamilySearch database, John Burke Brent, died 26 Feb 1967, Birmingham, age 42. Spouse, Susanne Brent, father, Robert i Brent, mother Florence Burke. cert. #3280.
1003. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
1004. Marriage Certificate and License for Mary Carroll Brent and John Lamar Switzer, 1948, Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 72, p.93, Certificate # 20321. FHC MF 2115815.
1005. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries, Cora gives her birth year as 1926, not 1927.
1006. Obituary: Mary Brent Lough, 2008, Obituary that appeared in the Pensacola News Journal can be found on the Find A Grave website for St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, FL, Find A Grave Memorial # 30578092, created by David Woody.
1007. Family papers of Mollie Thomas "Tommie" Brent, 1925-2014.
1008. Letter to William Louis Brent from John B. Fine, Princeton Preparatory School, 31 Oct 1919, letter to alumni requesting financial donations.
1009. Mollie Thomas Brent: Conversations and Letters, 2006-2010.
1010. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 36.
1011. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 91.

Source Citations

1012. Military Service Record of William Louis Brent, World War I Service Cards Online at the Florida State Archives; accessed at www.FloridaMemory.com, Oct 2010.
1013. War Service Certificate, United States Navy, #451883: William Louis Brent, performed honorable service from 14 May 1917 to 13 Feb 1919 on board the Naval Station, New Orleans, USS Wheeling, R.S. at New Orleans.
1014. William Louis Brent, Military Discharge Papers, United States Naval Reserve Force, expiration of enrollment of #1131536, William Louis Brent, Yeoman, first class, discharged from the U.S. Eighth Naval District, 13 May 1921, New Orleans, Louisiana. From the papers of Mollie Thomas "Tommie" Brent.
1015. Letter from Thomas Brent to William L. Brent, 11 July 1926, addressed to William and his family in Orange, Texas.
1016. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 69.
1017. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Middle initial in obituary is given as S, which is wrong.
1018. Obituary: William Louis Brent, 1977, The Leader, 31 Jan 1977, Orange, Texas.
1019. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 90952057: William Louis Brent.
1020. Marriage Certificate and license: William Louis Brent and Alice Harriett Wall, 1921, County Court, Montgomery County, Tennessee, Marriage records, 1838-1961, vol. 32, p.102; FHL MF 0321034, Alice's middle name of Harriet is given in the marriage record.
1021. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Friday, 20 May 1921.
1022. Marriage Certificate and license: William Louis Brent and Alice Harriett Wall, 1921, County Court, Montgomery County, Tennessee, Marriage records, 1838-1961, vol. 32, p.102; FHL MF 0321034, License signed 20 May; marriage was on the 20th in Clarksville, TN. A 2d marriage certificate exists in Christian Co., KY; the marriage date is 14 June 1921; a note on the marriage certificate says they were previously married on 20 May in Clarksville, TN.
1023. Christian County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, Marriage Record: William Louis Shuttleworth and Alice Harriet Wall, 14 June 1921, Hopkinsville, KY, vol. 24, #90. FHL MF 1942944. This was a 2d marriage for the couple who had married May 21 in Tennessee.
1024. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Date of November 2 is incorrect according to her daughter, Tommie Brent, June 2006.
1025. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 70. Age is 26, place of birth is Kentucky.
1026. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 89559566.
1027. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006; Source gives date of death as 12 Mar 1968 - tombstone gives a different date.
1028. Certificate of Person Performing Marriage Ceremony, Certificate for a Marriage ceremony performed after a civil marriage between William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, 14 June 1921, by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter & Paul's Church. Certificate #90.
1029. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 70.
1030. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 71. Listed in census as Mollie T.
1031. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 71. Place of birth is Louisiana, age is 4 years, 4 months.
1032. Social Security Death Index, Mollie T. Brent, born 22 Nov 1926, died 28 Jan 2014. Info from Ancestry.com database, Social Security Death Index, 1835-2014.
1033. Notice of birth: Frances Louise Brent, 1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894.
1034. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 37.
1035. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, Frances made her First Communion on the same day she was Confirmed.
1036. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, Frances was confirmed on the same day she made her First Communion.
1037. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, No record of graduation.
1038. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, Register gives name, date of birth, entrance and exit dates, etc.
1039. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92.

Source Citations

1040. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances Brent, b 200 W. La Rua.
1041. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, FHL Microfilm #1820229, p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, Family #371.
1042. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.211.
1043. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 52.
1044. Georgetown Visitation Convent, Report card of Jean Fick (Sent to Mrs. Harold F. Fick, 1321 Cloncurry Rd., Norfolk VA; postmark 16 June 1938;).
1045. Photograph of house, 1321 Cloncurry Road, Norfolk, VA (photo shows close-up of front door with house number of the Ficks' home in Norfolk, 1937-39;).
1046. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 25 September 1939, Honolulu Hawaii, while at sea aboard the USS Childs.
1047. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 13 May 1939 from San Diego, CA. The Ficks lived at 1321 Cloncurry Rd. so not sure why this address was 1414 unless they were staying with someone else just before they left for Hawaii.
1048. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, One from Bikini, July 1, 1946; one from Kwajalein, June 22, 1946; one from the USS Bon Homme Richard, September 26, 1945. Dates from envelope postmarks.
1049. Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, Statement of charges, Frances B. Fick, 4-22-1995 - prepayment papers.
1050. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.342.
1051. Birth Certificate: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, Escambia Co. Health Dept., Registrar's Office, Pensacola, Fla.
1052. Marriage License and Certificate of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida. No. 8408, Date of License 12 November 1918. FHL MF 0941006, Marriage Bk. T, p.572.
1053. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage was Thursday, 14 Nov 1918.
1054. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.388, Marriage of James A. Whitted, s/o T.A. Whitted & Julia Phillips, married 14 Nov 1918, Frances L. Brent, d/o Francis Brent & Maria Ella Shuttleworth. Wit.: James Watson & Catherine [Brent] Watson. Another entry is on p.472.
1055. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists father as Thos. Austin Whitted.
1056. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.95.
1057. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists mother as Nettie Phillips. Lists mother as Nettie Phillips.
1058. Death Certificate: Thomas Austin Whitted, Florida, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Certificate # 783.
1059. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville.
1060. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy)); tombstone says "b. at St. Petersburg."
1061. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>.
1062. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983.
1063. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Place of birth: St. Petersburg, Florida; date of birth: 14 February 1893.
1064. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Informant: Thomas W. Brent.
1065. Bamford, Hal, "Albert Whitted. Famed Aviation Pioneer Dies in Pensacola Crash," Unidentified newspaper, 19 August 1923, Copy of clipping in possession of Anne Field.
1066. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy));).
1067. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also

Source Citations

- online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, James Albert Whitted, b. at St. Petersburg, Fla., Feb. 14, 1893, d. Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 19, 1923.
1068. Announcement of marriage: James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5).
 1069. Announcement of marriage: James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5), "At 2 o'clock this afternoon the home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Brent, 504 N. Baylen street, will be the scene of one of the most interesting weddings of the season..."
 1070. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517. FHC MF 1240170.
 1071. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.21B, #459.
 1072. "Whitted Funeral to be Wednesday," Newspaper article after the death of Albert Whitted. St. Petersburg Times, Vol. 41, #147, Tuesday, 21 Aug 1923.
 1073. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Albert enlisted for 4 years. His ratings during enlistment were LMM(A), QM2c, QM1c, CQM(A).
 1074. Certificate of Qualification - Aeronautic School: James. Albert Whitted, Enlisted Men's Class. Certificate #161, 23 July 1917.
 1075. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.82.
 1076. U.S. Navy Discharge Certificate: James Albert Whitted, Bureau of Navigation & U.S. Navy; special discharge for James Albert Whitted to be appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R. F., 25 Sept 1918, Pensacola, Florida.
 1077. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description.
 1078. Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted, New York City, Dec 1919 by the Aerial League of America.
 1079. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, FHL Microfilm #1820229, p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, line 18, Family #371.
 1080. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.434.
 1081. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, 434.
 1082. Honorable Discharge: James Albert Whitted, Certificate from the Secretary of the Navy dated 25 Sept 1922, signed for the Secretary by Capt. K.M. Bennett, U.S.N.
 1083. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, commercial aviator.
 1084. Website: AWAPS (Albert Whitted Airport Preservation Society), www.awaps.org, accessed January 2012.
 1085. Personal knowledge of author.
 1086. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 53. Name on census is Catherine E. Whitted.
 1087. Notice of birth: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, 1920, Pensacola Gazette, 30 September 1920, p.5.
 1088. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, # 634, 27 Oct 1920, Catherine Eugenia Whitted, born 29 Sept 1920, Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Louise Brent, Sponsors: Wm. Louis Brent & Margaret Ella Muldon.
 1089. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 54. Name on census is Frances L. Whitted.
 1090. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy).
 1091. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, #897, 5 Nov 1922, Frances Louise Whitted, born 6 Oct 1922, d/o Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Brent. Sponsors: Genevieve Brent Turtle & Jas. R. Shanahan.
 1092. Obituary: Frances L. Yturralde, 2010, San Diego Union-Tribune, 5 Sept 2010.
 1093. Obituary: Harold Foster Fick, d.1985, San Diego Union, 30 October 1985.
 1094. Marriage License and Certificate of Harold Foster Fick and Frances B. Whitted, Court of Ordinary, Chatham County, Georgia, Book 2, p.122, cert. # 126, Harold was 28, Frances was 32.

Source Citations

1095. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.371 in Baptism book: Harold Foster Fick, son of J.B. Fick & Lillian Sleeter, married Francis Brent Whitted (widow) d/o F.C. Brent & Mary E. Shuttleworth, 21 Feb 1927. Witnesses: John Reynolds USN & Alba Warren. The marriage was in Savannah, Georgia.
1096. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "Jan. 3, 1954 - My 55th birthday."
1097. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 51.
1098. Funeral Card: R.Adm. Harold F. Fick, Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, San Diego, California,1985;, Born: January 3, 1899; Died October 28, 1985.
1099. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.211. Listed as lieut USN.
1100. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, Roster of Officers - U.S.S. California, 1 Jan 1929.
1101. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 51.
1102. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, Roster of Officers, U.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, FL June 1, 1932.
1103. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, U.S.S. Saratoga, Roster of Officers, 1 Feb 1933.
1104. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, U.S. Fleet, Aircraft, Battle Force, U.S.S. Lexington, roster of Officers 1 June 1935.
1105. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia.
1106. Obituary: Harold Foster Fick (Pensacola), Pensacola, Florida, Pensacola News Journal, Thursday, 31 Oct 1985, p.4B.
1107. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 15.
1108. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 91.
1109. Obituary: Thomas William Saltmarsh, 1962, Pensacola Journal, Wednesday 10 Dec 1962, p.8A.
1110. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 53051890.
1111. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, Cert. 2555, Scarritt Moreno, born 13 Mar 1862, Greenville, AL.
1112. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 107739415.
1113. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 16. Age is given as 29.
1114. Gravestone: Susie Moreno Saltmarsh, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Visited in May 2007.
1115. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 16.
1116. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 92.
1117. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 17. Age is given as 6.
1118. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 17.
1119. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 93.
1120. Obituary: Mercedes Saltmarsh Lee, 1981, Clipping from newspaper, no date or name of newspaper, but probably from the Pensacola Journal. Sent to the Harold Ficks in Coronado from Brent Watson in Pensacola.
1121. Obituary: Mercedes Saltmarsh Lee, 1981, Clipping from newspaper, no date or name of newspaper, but probably from the Pensacola Journal. Sent to the Harold Ficks in Coronado from Brent Watson in Pensacola, daughter: Mercedes Lee, of Gaithersburg.
1122. FamilySearch.org Ancestry Discovery Page, Robert Donohue, 1886-1964; <https://ancestors.familysearch.org/en/LKBM-RDB/radm-robert-donohue-1886-1964>.
1123. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 42.
1124. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 99.
1125. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 72.

Source Citations

1126. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C.
1127. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, Other sources say she was born in Greenville, Mississippi, but according to the obituary, she was raised, by not born, there.
1128. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007;), Date of birth on stone: 24 July 1909.
1129. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, "died Friday, July 11, 1986 in Pensacola."
1130. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007;), Death date on stone: 11 July 1986.
1131. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, Mary Eliot Watson was originally buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, but was later moved to St. Michael Cemetery in the Brent plot.
1132. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007;), Burial was originally in Holy Cross Cemetery; reburial in St. Michael's Cemetery.
1133. Obituary: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, 1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida; Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C.
1134. Obituary: Etheldreda Watson Grimes, The Huntsville Times, Huntsville, Alabama, 8 Aug 2013.
1135. Obituary: Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1988, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 9 August 1988 p.2B; another obit on 10 August, "He spent over fifty years with First Mutual Savings Association, now AmSouth Bank, and retired as Chairman of the Board."
1136. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 43.
1137. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 100.
1138. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 73.
1139. Marriage certificate and license: Thomas Watson & Lucy Yonge, Cert. #4765, Escambia Co., FL, Marriage Book 26, p.282, Name on license and cert. is Lucy Davis Yonge.
1140. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.541, 21 Apr 1930, bride is Lucie Davis Yonge, dau of Malcolm Yonge & Margaret Hatton.
1141. Marriage certificate and license: Thomas Watson & Lucy Yonge, Cert. #4765, Escambia Co., FL, Marriage Book 26, p.282, Thomas Campbell Watson and Lucy Davis Yonge, License 17 Apr 1930, Marr 21 Apr 1930, Pensacola.
1142. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, 21 Apr 1930, p.541. Transcription gives his name as that of his father, but it is the 1930 marriage to Lucie Davis Yonge.
1143. Obituary, Lucie Davis Yonge Watson, Pensacola Journal, Saturday, 11 May 1996.
1144. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 1. Name in census is Carroll, age is 9, born Florida.
1145. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 74.
1146. Courthouse Archives, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida (Direct Index to marriages, Escambia County), vol. 2, M-Z: Francis Carroll Watson & Florence Eleanor Davis, Bk. 47, p.309 - this is an index only.
1147. Email: Genevieve Hamilton to Anne Healy Field, 14 Aug 2008, Genevieve is the granddaughter of Mary Florence Turtle's brother William O'Hara Turtle.
1148. Email: Genevieve Hamilton to Anne Healy Field, 14 Aug 2008.
1149. Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940, FamilySearch.org indexed database, William Jesse Davis Jr., born 7 Dec 1907, Chicago, Cook, IL. Father: William Jesse Davis, 24, born Elkhart, IN. Mother: May Florence Turtle, born Ann Arbor MI, age 24. Cert. #59192.
1150. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #99855306, created by Robert W. McGahuey.
1151. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, Ward 25, E.D. 1477, Sheet 3B, household 75.
1152. 1930 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1618, Sheet 1A, Household #4.

Source Citations

1153. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17, Sheet 4A, household 95.
1154. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, Sheet 7B, household #160.
1155. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 2. Name in census is Sinclair, age 6, born Florida.
1156. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 1300544.
1157. Marriage Certificate and License for Edward Sinclair Watson and June Maria Quina, 1941 (Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 44, p.255, Certificate # 16586. FHC MF 2115747).
1158. Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 & 1927-2001, indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Edward Sinclair Watson, married 17 May 1974, Escambia Co., FL, Vol. 3550, Cert. #029138.
1159. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 79364780.
1160. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 90.
1161. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Rufus Manley Jr., living in Beaumont, Texas, is listed as one of the surviving brothers.
1162. Obituary: Rufus S. Manley Jr., 1991, Port Arthur News, Sunday, 6 Oct 1991, p.10C.
1163. Phone call from Roland Wolf to Anne Healy Field, Nov 2010 (Evergreen Cemetery, 920 Jackson Ave., Orange, Texas, 409-882-0197).
1164. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), Noted on 16 May 1955 while visiting the Manleys in Orange, Texas.
1165. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, This source give place of marriage as Houston. Information was given as 9-4-38 so it could be April 9.
1166. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski, This source gives place of marriage as Orange, Texas.
1167. Obituary: Dorothy Starwalt Manley, Website of Claybar Funeral Home, Orange, Texas, <http://claybarfuneralhome.com>, accessed 3 Mar 2011.
1168. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 91.
1169. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, clipping does not indicate which state.
1170. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 76094704: Francis Celestino Brent Manley.
1171. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 203476114: Helen Marie Gooden Manley.
1172. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 92.
1173. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Listed as one of the surviving brothers in news article and gives his place of residence.
1174. Obituary: Charles Conrad Manley, 1994, "Journalist dead at age 81," The Orange Leader, Orange, TX, Thursday, 7 July 1994, p.2A.
1175. Interview with C. Conrad Manley, 21 Feb 1988. The Assn. for Diplomatic Studies and Training, Foreign Affairs Oral History Project. Interviewed in John Hogan in Honolulu. Accessed at <http://www.adst.org/OH%20TOCs/Manley,%20C.%20Conrad.toc.pdf>.
1176. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 18569731.
1177. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives first name as Allene.
1178. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski, This source gives her year of birth as 1914.
1179. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Texas, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=18569731&Pipi=5574468>.

Source Citations

1180. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 4, 3 April 1930.
1181. Phone conversation: Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas (5 Nov 2010), Section F, Lot 158.
1182. Email: Kay Kopycinski to Anne Field, 4 Nov 2010: gave name of cemetery.
1183. Cemetery visit by author, Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas, November 2010.
1184. Obituary: Katherine Langdon Warren, 2013, Houston Chronicle, 2 May 2013: viewed in Legacy.com's obituaries.
1185. Wedding invitation: George Brent Warren and Katharine Ross Langdon, Wedding date is Wednesday, 25 March but no year is given.
1186. Marriage certificate: George Brent Warren & Katharine Ross Langdon, 1942, Office of the County Clerk & Recorder, City and County of Denver, Colorado, Cert. # 24566, filed 27 March 1942, Book M-2, p.477.
1187. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87.
1188. Obituary, Mary Brent Turtle Watson, 82, died March 14, 2000, born 12 Sept 1917 in Chicago... Pensacola Journal, 15 March.
1189. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
1190. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, In the center of the gravestone between Mary Brent Turtle and James B. Watson is their marriage date, 18 Nov 1941.
1191. Marriage certificate and License: James Baker Watson and Mary Brent Turtle, Cert. #30710, Escambia Co., Florida, Marriage Book 45, p.374, License: 15 Nov 1941, Marr.: 18 Nov 1941.
1192. Papers: Harold F. Fick, Obituary clipping of William Henry Watson, 91. No date or name of newspaper. Father of James Baker Watson.
1193. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;.
1194. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;., Gives date of death, not place.
1195. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;., Burial was in the Brent plot, headstone shared with his wife.
1196. Wedding invitation, Mary Brent "Mollie" Turtle and James Baker Watson, Tues 18 Nov, 10:30 a.m., St. Michael's Church.
1197. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89.
1198. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries. Listed as William George Allenbach.
1199. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, William George Allenbach and Emily Turtle, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, 11 Oct 1950, Cert. # 40383, p. 21616, FHL MF 2115825, img 1651.
1200. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #175578772.
1201. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 17.
1202. Papers: Harold F. Fick, obituary for John Burke Brent clipped from newspaper, probably the Pensacola Journal.
1203. Obituary: Robert William Brent, 2016, The Birmingham News, 16 Sept 2016.
1204. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 16.
1205. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30578092>.
1206. Correspondence: Grimes, Larry & Dreda, Christmas card, Dec 2010.
1207. Marriage Certificate and License for Mary Carroll Brent and John Lamar Switzer, 1948, Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 72, p.93, Certificate # 20321. FHC MF 2115815, date of License 24 December 1948.
1208. Arlington National Cemetery Website (www.arlingtoncemetery.net).

Source Citations

1209. Author present at burial.
1210. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46984431>.
1211. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008.); Stone gives date of birth: 6 June 1967.
1212. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008.); Stone gives date of death: 20 Dec 1988.
1213. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008.);
1214. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 71.
1215. Obituary: Mollie T. Brent, 2014, <http://www.tributes.com/obituary/show/Mollie-T.-Brent-99390588>.
1216. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 53.
1217. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Charles E.
1218. Certificate of birth: Lucy Gertrude Miller, February 11, 1887, Department of Health and Social Development, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, Registration # 87-06-009457.
1219. Birth certificate: Charles Edward Healy.
1220. Wedding announcement: Charles Healy and Jean Fick, Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Saturday, May 25, 1940, Picture and caption. Wedding took place at Sacred Heart Church in Punahou.
1221. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Birth certificate, Minnesota, Ramsey County, St. Paul, No. 51580.
1222. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 64.
1223. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Self written timeline of his life.
1224. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Naval Aviator Certificate.
1225. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Officer promotion certificate.
1226. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Diploma.
1227. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Certificate of Retirement.
1228. Cemetery visit by author, 16 Aug 2003, present at burial.
1229. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 54.
1230. Obituary: Moises Yturralde, 1979, San Diego Union, 11 Apr 1979, clipping in with Healy memorabilia.
1231. Obituary: Arnold Yturralde, 2015, San Diego Union Tribune, 25 October 2015.
1232. Conversation: Lucy Healy Jackson and Anne Healy Field, March 2009. Lucy Jackson believes that Ronald died while Jean and Chuck Healy were on a cruise to Alaska. That would have been in August 1986.
1233. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 94.
1234. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 96.
1235. Conversation: Yonge Watson & Anne Field, 2007.
1236. Obituary, David E. Fanchi, 2015. Northwest Florida Daily News, 29 Nov 2015; accessed via Legacy.com.
1237. Email: Yonge Watson to Anne Field, 2017.
1238. Email: Yonge Watson to Anne Field, 5 May 2018 - information on his daughter Chandler's life and death.
1239. Email: Colleen Manley Wells, March 2010, to Anne Healy Field.

Source Citations

- 1240. Email: Genevieve Hamilton to Anne Field, May 2005.
- 1241. Birth Certificate: Eugene Allen Field, Nappanee Health Dept. Nappanee, Elkhart Co., Indiana, Book 3.
- 1242. Conversation: Eugene Field and his mother, Miriam Grasz Field.
- 1243. Obituary: Guy Clinton Biggs, 2015, San Diego Union-Tribune, 17 May 2015.

Name Index

(No surname)

Clara Weekley, 41
Janet, 74
Kristi, 75
Laurel, 74
M. J., 25
Mary, 75
Michelle, 75

ADAMS

Nancy Jean, 75

ALLENBACH

William George "Billy", 67
William Turtle, 67

ANDERSEN

Helga, 77
Lars (Capt.), 49
Margaret Cecelia, 49

ANGUTI

Jane Michelle, 77

BELL

Eva S., 26
Sarah J., 18

BIGGS

Guy Clinton, 78

BILARD

Victor, 5

BINGHAM

Frank M., 21, 38
Gonzales Sidney, 21, 37
Judson David, 21
Sidney Vincent, 38

BOBE

Francis B., 22

BONIFAY

Benito M., 8
George U., 7
Gila, 5
John R., 8
Joseph, 1
Leocadio, 7
Manuel, 5, 7
Manuel G., 8
Marie Louise, 1
Mary Merced, 8, 28
Peter, 8
Petronilla, 8

BORTONE

Phyllis, 63

BOWEN

Mattie Louise, 35

BOYD

Mary, 55

BRENT

Anna Pauline, 11
Catherine Irene, 12
Catherine Merced, 31, 42
Celestine Angela, 32, 46
Cora Emily, 33, 49
Daniel Carroll, 33
Daniel Gonzalez, 10
Emily, 14
Florence Burke "Flossie", 54
Frances Louise, 33, 55
Francis Celestino, 12, 30
Francis Celestino "Tino", 32, 53
Genevieve Anna, 33, 51
George, 5
George Douglas, 13
George Finch, 5
George Shuttleworth, 33, 48
Isabelle Eugenia, 31
John Burke, 54, 67
Margaret Eveline "Evie", 14, 33
Mary Bertha, 13
Mary Carroll, 54, 68
Mary Ella, 12
Mary Ella "Mollie", 32, 45
Mollie Thomas, 55, 69
Robert Innocent, 33, 52
Robert Johnson, 13
Robert William, 68, 76
Thomas William, 9
Thomas William Jr., 31, 43
William (Col.), 9
William Louis, 33, 54
William Thomas, 11

BROSNAHAM

Amanda, 30

BROWN

Frances Irene, 77

BURKE

Florence Waller "Flossie", 53

BYRNES

Eulalie, 40

CARMICHAEL

Mattie, 39

Name Index

CARMICHAEL

William, 38
William D., 38

CHAPMAN

Kate, 23

CLAIBORNE

Virginia Christine, 74

COLE

(No Given Name), 73

CROCKFORD

Patrick Anthony, 78

CRONGEYER

James Joseph, 76
James Joseph Jr., 76
John Watson, 76

CURL

Susan, 68

CUTRANO

David, 77

DAVIS

Florence Eleanor "Flossie", 62
William Jesse, 62

DE LA RUA

Francisco Xavier, 6
Maria, 3
Petronilla, 6

DONAHUE

Robert, 60

EDWARDS

Lorraine Saltmarsh, 80
Unknown, 80

ELIOT

Etheldreda, 61

ELY

Harriet Agnes, 7

FALCON

Josefa, 6

FANCHI

David E., 74

FARRELL

Joseph Keith, 78

FENNELL

William, 36

FICK

Harold Foster, 58
Julius Benjamin, 58

FIELD

Eugene Allen, 77

FIELD

Howard Allen, 77
Lucie Catherine, 77
Victor Allen, 77

FIFE

Martha Bruce "Mattie", 22

FITZHUGH

Mary, 5

FORDHAM

Ernestine, 36, 60
William Francis (Dr.), 36
William Jr, 36

FRANKENBERG

Anne Avery, 71

GAMBOA

Jaime, 75

GARCIA

Paul, 75

GLOER

Karen Elizabeth, 79

GOLDSMITH

Daniel Elliott Jr., 76

GONZALEZ

Ada Eloise, 28
Albert, 27
Alex McVoy, 14
Amelie P., 17, 35
Anna Rosa, 4, 18
Blake, 24
Blake J., 6, 24
Blanche, 23, 39
C. H., 25
Celestine, 4, 18
Celestino, 2, 3
Celestino H., 6, 25
Chapman Peter, 23
Charles, 23
Charles B., 4, 21
Dickson B., 23, 40
E. M., 25
Ella E., 20
Emily Mary, 6, 27
Eric, 25
Eulalia, 22
Eulalia Christian, 2, 4
Eulalie M., 5, 22
Florence B., 27
Frank J., 20

Name Index

GONZALEZ

G. F., 25
Genevieve Bernadette, 23, 39
George Walker, 14, 34
Gila, 24
Hela Agnes, 28
Hugh F., 26, 41
Irene, 2, 7
Irene P., 15
James Joaquin, 2, 6
Jasper S., 4, 20
Joseph, 1, 2, 5
Katherine I. "Kate", 23, 40
Kathleen, 35, 60
Lambert Xavier, 6, 25
Leonard LeBaron, 17, 35
Maggie F., 22, 38
Malcolm, 17
Manuel, 1, 17
Manuel C., 4, 16
Manuel F., 6, 22
Marguerite, 4, 20
Maria, 3
Marie, 26
Martha Evangeline, 28
Mary Louisa Georgiana, 2, 8
Mentoria Josepha, 4, 18
Merced, 2, 4, 5, 9
Merced Mary, 6, 23
Naomi, 22, 38
Oscar Albert, 6, 27, 28
Paul, 27
Pauline, 17
Peter, 2, 5
R. E., 25
Reuben, 6
Robert, 17
Samuel John, 6, 26
Samuel Z., 15
Samuel Zacharias, 2, 6
Stella, 26
Stephen Celestino "Buck", 4, 14
Thomas B., 17
Violet, 25
Virginia, 2, 4
Wilhelmina, 25
William, 17
William Dudley, 28

GONZALEZ

William R., 23, 39
Winters, 24

GOODEN

Forrest O., 64
Helen Marie, 64

GRASZ

Miriam Elaine, 77

GRAUPERA

Pablo, 3
Pauline, 3

GREEN

Caitlin Lorraine, 79
Collin Andrew, 79
Derek Arnold, 78
Frances Louise, 79
Kendall Lourance, 78
Theodoric Joseph "Ted", 78

GREENWOOD

Cecile E., 24
Ignatius John, 24
William D'Olive, 40
William H. H., 40

GRIMES

Catherine Grace, 73
Laurence Hill "Larry" (Capt.), Jr., 73

HAMILTON

Carl Thomas, 76

HANWAY

John Christopher, 61
Mary Eliot, 61

HARDISON

David, 74

HARGIS

Eva, 29
George Joseph, 29
Irene, 29
Merced, 29
Petronilla, 29
R. B., 29
Robert Bell Smith (Dr.), M. D., 29
Robert Whitmore, 29

HATTON

Margaret May "Maggie", 62

HAYES

John Franklin, 74

HEALY

Anne Elizabeth, 70, 77

Name Index

HEALY

Charles Edward (Capt.), USN, 69
James Henry, 69
Lucy Carroll, 70, 77
Mary Linda, 70, 77

HENSARLING

Don Roger, 73
Elizabeth Diane, 73
John Brent, 73

HEY

Roy Elmar, 74

HIDALGO

Katherine Anne, 74

HINAJOSA

Elena, 70

HORNE

Allene Ruth, 65
George Allen, 65

HORTON

Susan Catherine, 29

HOUGHTON

Sarah, 50

HOWE

William Dodson, 40

HUNTSMAN

Dylan, 74

HUTTON

Elizabeth I., 15
George W., 15

JACKSON

Brian Kelsie, 77
Christopher Brent, 77
Thomas Rivers, 77

JARDELAT

Marguerite, 3

JOHNSON

Catherine Walker, 9
Dorothy Mae, 77

JONES

Brent Christopher, 79
Loren Noel III, 79
Marion Isadore, 47
Unknown, 79
Viola E., 20

JORDAN

Annie L., 18
Francis Hubert, 36
Mentoria J., 18

JORDAN

Susan, 15
William McR., 18

KEMP

Vicki Denise, 75

KENNON

Annie Sinclair, 42

KERVIN

Edward James, 71
Marion Lorraine, 71

KING

Hunter Thomas, 80
Nicole Carice, 80
Tyler James, 80
Unknown, 80

KIZER

Jane Fuqua, 73
Jerry Dudley, 73

KOPYCINSKI

Vic, 75

KUESTER

Leo, 27
Paul, 27

LAMAR

Anna, 68

LANGDON

Katherine Ross, 65
Young Mitchell, 65

LARGUE

James, 35

LAUELLETTE

Josephine, 5

LEE

Caroline, 67
Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh, 60
Eveline Saltmarsh, 60
Harry (Major General), USMC, 60
Harry Saltmarsh (Lt. Col. USMC), 60
Laura Mary, 60
Mercedes Saltmarsh, 60

LEMMIS

Lisa, 76

LEWIS

Clara Lee, 65
Joyce Lee, 74

LISBONI

Irma, 16

Name Index

LIVASY

Helen Marie, 64

LOUGH

Gordon Kay (Cmdr.), USN, 68

Linda Ann, 68

Mary Katherine "Kitt", 68

Richard Brent, 68

LYNCH

Antoinette "Nettie", 37

MANLEY

Angela Brent, 64, 75

Charles Conrad, 47, 64, 65, 75

Charles Haines, 47

Colleen Christine, 75

Donald, 48

Donald Sumner, 64, 75

Francis Celestino "Brent", 47, 64

Francis Celestino "Brent" Jr., 64, 75

James "Grant", 64, 75

James Grant, 48

Mary "Deborah", 64, 75

Michele, 65, 75

Patricia Ann "Pam", 64, 74

Rufus III, 64, 74

Rufus Sumner Jr., 47, 63

Rufus Sumner Sr., 47

MARE

John Buckingham, 45

William Henry, 45

MAXWELL

Amy Louise, 79

Laura Ann, 79

Unknown, 79

MCDONNELL

James Eugene, 39

MCINTYRE

Floyd Phillip, 69

James Grant, 69

Leslie Carroll, 69

MEAD

Annie Theresa, 36

Genevieve O'Hara, 76

George Roderick, 76

George Roderick "Erick" Jr., 76

James Baker Watson, 76

MEDINA

Asia Mercedes Frances, 80

MICHIE

Susan Stephanie, 75

MILLER

Charles Brent, 77

Cynthia Diane, 77

George John, 77

Lucy Gertrude, 69

Michelle Elizabeth, 77

Thomas George, 77

MONIAC

Josephine, 21

MOORE

Mary Velma, 64

MORENO

Alexander Gibson, 19

Anna Marie, 19, 37

Aurelia, 19

Corinne Lucia, 19, 36

Ella, 19

Estelle Josefa "Stella", 20, 37

Fernando (Dr.), 19

Francis, 19

Francisco, 19

Laura Justina, 19, 36

Margaret Pearl, 19, 37

Pauline Frances, 19

Scarritt, 59

Susie Scarritt, 59

NATHAN

Joseph, 60

Marjorie, 60

William Fordham, 60

O'HARA

Dona Dei "Doley", 52

Virginia Ann "Jenny", 28

OLSEN

Donna Louise, 75

PALMES

Angela, 14

PARDA

Brenda Christine, 76

Karen Elizabeth, 76

Laura, 76

Thomas Francis, 76

PAULICK

(No Given Name), 80

Sarah Catherine, 80

Name Index

PERKINS

Albert Noble (Capt.), 73
Judith Snowden, 73

PHILLIPS

Julia Jeanette, 56

PILCH

Polly Ethel, 79

PINGRON

Mariana, 1

PRINCE

Emma, 38

QUIGLEY

Laura L., 26

QUINA

June Maria, 63

RAMSDELL

Elizabeth Natalie, 78

RANSEL

Zachary, 77

REYES

Esther Rosa, 77

REYNOLDS

William, 8

RICHARDSON

Jan Carol, 79

ROBERTS

Susan, 59

ROBINSON

Caitlin Elizabeth, 80
Erin Catherine, 80
Unknown, 80

ROOS

John William, 69

ROSS

Katharine, 65

SALTMARSH

Amy Caroline, 79
Ann Elizabeth, 71, 79
Austin Michael, 79
Barbara Marie, 71, 79
Catherine Mary, 71, 80
Christopher William (Dr.), M.D., 71, 79
Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty", 60, 71
Ellen Avery, 79
Emily Helen, 79
Ernest Olmstead, 34
Ernest Olmstead (Cmdr.), II, 59, 70
Ernest Olmstead III, 71, 79

SALTMARSH

Ernest Olmstead IV, 79
Faith Ana, 71
Grace Helen, 79
Henrietta Mercedes, 34, 60
Jean Lorraine, 71, 79
John Brent, 71
Judith Irene, 71, 80
Mary Evans, 71
Michael Francis, 71, 79
Monica Anne, 80
Natalie Marie, 80
Patricia Sue, 71
Sara Elizabeth, 71
Seth (Dr.), M.D., 34
Susan Eveline, 59
Suzanne Marie, 71
Theresa Marie, 71, 80
Thomas Brandon, 80
Thomas William, 34, 59
Thomas William (Lcdr), Jr., 60, 71
Thomas William III, 71, 80

SANCHEZ

Mary Jane, 49

SANFORD

Mary Henrietta, 34

SARQUILLA

Anthony Joseph, 78
Carmella Marie, 78
Christen Paul, 78
Felipe "Phil" Salines, 78
Ignatius Jean, 78
John Felipe, 78
Josette Philomena, 78
Julia Christine Farrell, 78
Matthew Joseph, 78
Raphael Michael Gabriel, 78
Veronica Michelle, 78

SCHLOSSER

Joseph Laurence, 78

SCOTT

Jemima C., 45

SENAC

Florentina Domingues, 19

SHEPPARD

Barbara, 39
Henry, 39
Leonora, 39

Name Index

SHUTTLEWORTH

Mary Ella, 30
William Louis (Colonel), 30

SLEETER

Lillie Amelia, 58

SMITH

Octavius H., 37

STARWALT

Allen Eugene, 64
Dorothy Moore, 64

STEARNS

Fannie Clark, 44

STEELE

Florence E., 27

STEVENS

Natalie, 77

STRANAHAN

Phil, 74

STUART

Charles, 77

SUBLETTE

Robert Wilson, 37

SULLIVAN

Randy Gene, 80
Scarritt Lorraine, 80

SWITZER

Charles Lamar, 68, 77
John Lamar (Lt. Cmdr.), USN, 68
John Lamar Jr., 68
Robert Brent, 68, 77
Wendell Gray, 68

THORNTON

Arthur Witham, 5

TRIPPLETT

Stephen Hammack, 75

TURTLE

Emily, 52, 67
James Edgar, 52
James Edgar "Jimmy", 52, 67
James Edgar III, 67
Mary "Mollie" Brent, 52, 66
Mary Florence "Floss", 62
William O'Hara "Billy", 52

VALLEE

Maria Delle, 1

VAUGHT

Scott, 77

WADE

John Joseph III, 73

WALL

Alice Harriet, 55
Thomas William, 55

WARREN

Alba Houghton, 50
Alba Houghton Jr., 50
Alba Langdon, 66
Andrew Fuller, 44
Brent, 66, 75
George Brent, 51, 65
Katherine "Kay", 66, 75
Kerry Ann, 66, 76
Mary Waterman "Mollie", 44
Sally Margaret, 66, 76
William Everett, 50

WATKINS

Cynthia, 74

WATSON

Catherine Brent, 61, 73
Christopher Campbell, 74
Edward Sinclair "Saint", 43, 63
Elizabeth Chandler Claiborne, 74
Elizabeth Hanway, 73
Emily Baker, 67, 76
Etheldreda, 61, 73
Francis Carroll, 43, 62
Genevieve Turtle, 66, 76
Infant, 67
James Baker "Jimmy", 66
James Brent, 43, 61
James Brent Jr., 61, 73
James Campbell, 42
James Campbell "Jamie", 63, 74
Jan Marie, 63, 74
Jessie Bartlett, 63
John Buckingham, 62, 74
John Hanway, 61, 73
Judith Patricia, 73
Katherine Christine, 74
Lucie Davis, 62, 73
Malcolm Yonge, 62, 73
Marcia Ann, 63, 74
Margaret Bond, 73
Mary Baker, 67
Mary Brent, 73
Mary Eliot, 73

Name Index

WATSON

Mary Josephine, 66, 76
Raymond E., 38
Thomas Campbell, 42, 43, 61
Thomas Campbell (Rear Admiral), Jr., 62
William Henry, 66
William James, 74

WELLS

Grayson Dunlap, 75

WHEAT

James, 74
Joe F., 74
Kathy, 74

WHITTED

Catherine Eugenia, 57, 69
Frances Louise, 58, 70
James Albert, 56
Thomas Austin, 56

WINTERS

Amelia J., 24
Kenneth York, 75

WITHNELL

Ruth, 40

WYATT

Elston, 72
Elston Jr., 72
Paula (Dr.), M.D., 72

YNIESTRA

Arthur Peter, 37
Genovella Teresa, 5, 7
Peter, 4

YONGE

Lucie Davis, 62
Malcolm Roland, 62

YTURRALDE

Andrew James, 78
Arnold, 70
Caroline Marie, 78
Cecilia Lorraine, 70, 78
Christopher John, 78
Ella Carol, 70, 78
Frances Louise, 70
Maria Isabella, 70, 78
Mark Arnold, 70, 78
Mark Matthew, 78
Mary-Beth Ann, 78
Moises, 70
Natalie Christine, 78

YTURRALDE

Nicholas Charles, 78
Ronald Anthony, 70

ZEPPONI

Frank Ramsey, 76